

.206
2b
3
1507

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01190 8701



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012



THE BOOK OF
THE
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN
THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1923

Compiled by the Year Book Committee,

Major W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, *Ex Officio*,

Professor ARTHUR ADAMS, Ph.D., *Chairman*,

Captain CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON, *Secretary*,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HANNA, ESQUIRE.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PLEDGE TO THE FLAG	5
THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	7
THE OLD BARRACKS AT TRENTON	9
TABLETS ERECTED BY THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	13
PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION IN PRINCETON UNIVERSITY	14
OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES	16
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	23
COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	24
A LIST OF OFFICERS AND COUNCILORS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY, 1894-1923	27
CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	33
THE INSIGNIA	50
HONOR ROLL OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY, 1917-1918	57
THREE UNPUBLISHED HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS RELATING TO NEW JERSEY	80
A LIST OF CIVIL OFFICERS OF NEW JERSEY PRIOR TO APRIL 19, 1775	93
MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY	106
IN MEMORIAM	154
NECROLOGY, 1917-1923	158
INDEX OF ANCESTORS WITH SERVICES AND DESCENDANTS	182
GENERAL INDEX	237

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG
THE
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Our country's flag!
To thee are pledged,
Our lives, our honor, all!
Our faith, our hopes,
Shall ne'er deny
The magic of thy call.

Our fathers' God, to Thee we turn
While we their pledge renew;
Grant us stout hearts
In perils small or great,
That, following them
Through trial, pain, or death,
We ever place our trust in Thee
To guard our country's fate.

Composed for the Society by His Excellency, the Governor,
Professor William Libbey, and formally adopted as the official
pledge by the Council on May 8th, 1914.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

THE Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey was organized May 1, 1894; chartered by the General Society of Colonial Wars May 8, 1894. First meeting of the Society to receive the charter and to elect officers, May 10, 1894. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey, July 26, 1894. Meeting on this day at the house of his Excellency, General Edward Burd Grubb, Edgewater Park, on the Delaware River, opposite the spot where Washington and Lafayette first met. The Second General Court was held at Newark, May 10, 1895. Re-incorporated under the Act of February 26, 1895. The Third General Court was held at the "Beechwood," Summit, May 11, 1896. The Fourth General Court was held at the Somerset Inn, Bernardsville, May 10, 1897. The Fifth General Court was held at the Club House of the Morris County Golf Club, Morristown, May 10, 1898. The First Semi-Annual Court was held at the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, December 3, 1898. The Sixth General Court was held at the Princeton Inn, Princeton, May 19, 1899. The Second Semi-Annual Court was held at the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, December 2, 1899. The Seventh General Court was held at the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, May 10, 1900. The Third Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 23, 1900. The Eighth General Court was held at the Princeton Inn, Princeton, May 20, 1901. The Fourth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 22, 1901. The Ninth General Court was held at the Princeton Inn, May 14, 1902. The Fifth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 21, 1902. The Tenth General Court was held at the Princeton Inn, Princeton, May 22, 1903. The Sixth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 21, 1903. The Eleventh General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 13, 1904.

The Seventh Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 19, 1904. The Twelfth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 11, 1905. The Eighth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 17, 1905. The Thirteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, May 11, 1906. The Ninth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 24, 1906. The Fourteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 3, 1907. The Tenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, November 23, 1907. The Fifteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 1, 1908. The Eleventh Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 21, 1908. The Sixteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 7, 1909. The Twelfth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 27, 1909. The Seventeenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 6, 1910. The Thirteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 26, 1910. The Eighteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 5, 1911. The Fourteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 18, 1911. The Nineteenth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 3, 1912. The Fifteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, November 30, 1912. The Twentieth General Court was held at the Essex County Country Club, West Orange, May 2, 1913. The Sixteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 13, 1913. The Twenty-first General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 8, 1914. The Seventeenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 5, 1914. The Twenty-second General Court was held in the rooms of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, May 4, 1915. The Eighteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 4, 1915. The Twenty-

third General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 5, 1916. The Nineteenth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 2, 1916.

The Twenty-fourth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 4, 1917. The Twentieth Semi-Annual Court was held at the Bankers' Club, New York, December 1, 1917. The Twenty-fifth General Court was held at the Carteret Club, Jersey City, May 10, 1918. The Twenty-first Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 7, 1918. The Twenty-sixth General Court was held at the Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, May 9, 1919. The Twenty-second Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 6, 1919. The Twenty-seventh General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 7, 1920. The Twenty-third Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 4, 1920. The Twenty-eighth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 6, 1921. The Twenty-fourth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 10, 1921. The Twenty-ninth General Court was held at the Laurel-in-the-Pines, Lakewood, May 6, 1922. The Twenty-fifth Semi-Annual Court was held at the University Club, New York, December 2, 1922. The Thirtieth General Court was held at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Atlantic City, May 5, 1923.

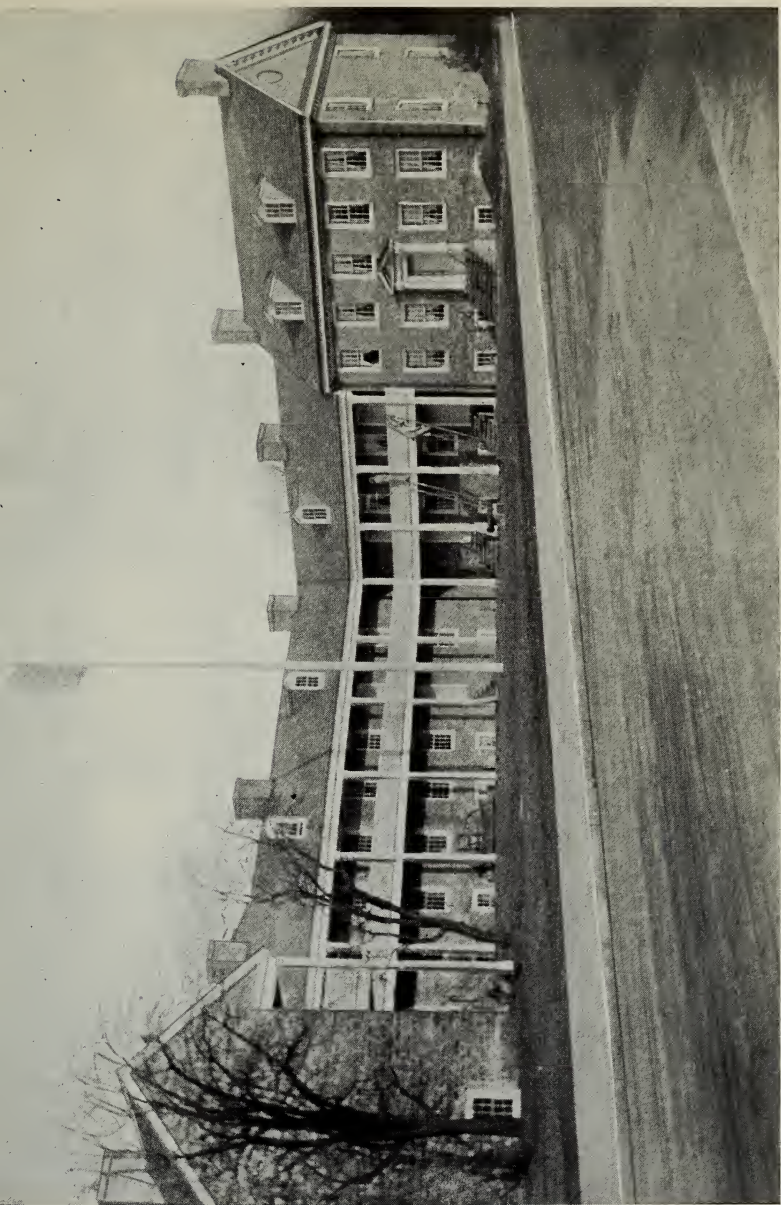
THE OLD BARRACKS AT TRENTON.

TO the activity and patriotism of the late Wilbur Fisk Sadler, Junior, Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, is, in large measure, due the reclamation and restoration of the old Barracks. To the people of New Jersey and the patriotic societies of that State this monument of Colonial days has value immeasurable. To us, his associates in the Society, the Barracks will be a lasting reminder of a man whose like is seldom met. It is in this building that the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey has its headquarters.

The following sketch of the old Barracks was written by General Sadler a few years before his death:

During the latter part of 1753, France and England, taking advantage of the undetermined condition of their territorial limits in America, began to adopt active and systematic measures for increasing their possessions as much as possible. To uphold their claims to the country on the Ohio, the French erected forts on French Creek and the main stream of the Alleghany. Great Britain also claimed this territory, and authorized Dunwoodie to repel French aggression and build a fort at the confluence of the Alleghany and Monongahela Rivers. In April, 1754, this party was driven away by the French, who took possession of the unfinished works, completed them and named the fortification "Duquesne." This and several other occurrences gave the signal for hostilities, although the war, which lasted until 1763, was not formally proclaimed until 1756.

From the commencement of hostilities in 1754, the Province of New Jersey was in a constant state of apprehension of an attack by hostile Indians, and many accounts of their scalping and murdering within its borders were reported to the Governor.



During 1755, numerous petitions were filed by the inhabitants, asking that barracks be erected for the purpose of housing the troops that had been sent to the Province by the English. These troops were quartered with various residents of the State at two shillings and five pence per week for each soldier, and the mode of lodging had become most annoying to the people because the habits and morals of the soldiers were not of the best.

The near approach at times of the stealthy foe, the letters received in Trenton giving notice of the murder of men in Sussex County by the savages, made the demand more insistent that arrangements should be made for future protection. In the winter of 1755, a petition was filed with the General Assembly, signed by residents of various sections that felt the need of protection, and in quick order followed thirty-eight additional petitions.

In February, 1756, Governor Belcher was petitioned by the most prominent men of the State, but it was not until the 15th of April, 1758, that a law was passed by the Council and General Assembly to provide for the erection of five barracks within the State, to be located at Perth Amboy, Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, Trenton, and Burlington. These buildings were shortly erected by the Colonists, and it was planned that each should house between 300 and 500 troops.

Trenton, being the most centrally located town of the State, and one of the most important posts, had an officers' quarters added to its Barracks during 1759. Much to the regret of all patriotic citizens, all of these buildings have been demolished except at Trenton, where the Barracks is being restored to its original condition by the State of New Jersey.

The building is of stone, two stories in height, with basement, located at the corner of South Willow and Front Streets and within 300 feet of the Capitol Building. The site was well chosen near the banks of the Delaware and was within 100 feet of Petty's Run, which was filled with pure, sparkling water. The main building is 180 feet in length and 18½ feet in width,

with two wings, each 56 feet in length, at either end thereof and projecting at right angles from the front of the Barracks. The officers' quarters were built at the end of the northeasterly wing.

The first authentic record of the occupation of the Barracks shows that a regiment of Highlanders, on the second of October, 1759, were quartered there, and their peculiar dress created much interest among the people of the town. It was occupied almost continually by troops until 1765, at which time the attention of the General Assembly was called to the fact that the perishable articles therein should be sold and the building kept in repair and rented. Within a year after the Assembly took action, it was necessary to refit the building again and furnish it with bedding, blankets, and other necessities.

During the Revolutionary War the Barracks was occupied at various times by companies of British and Hessian troops and recruits for the American army. For two weeks prior to the battle of Trenton it was occupied by English Dragoons and German Yeagers, together with a number of Tory refugees from Monmouth and Burlington Counties. It continued until the end of the war as a place for quartering the soldiers of either army who happened to be in possession of the surrounding territory.

In 1787 the building was sold and divided into apartments, and in 1793, Front Street, to a width of 35 feet, was extended from Willow Street to the State Capitol, passing directly through the Barracks, a portion of which was razed for its accommodation, parallel and quite close to the north wing.

TABLETS ERECTED BY THE SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE
OF NEW JERSEY.

THE purposes for which the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey exists are stated in the Preamble of its Constitution. As one means of perpetuating the memory of important persons and events of Colonial history, the Society has adopted the plan of erecting tablets commemorative of persons, sites, and events.

Between the years 1910 and 1916 four tablets were erected by the Society: those marking the site of the first court house of Somerset County, at Six Mile Run, and the site of the second court house of Somerset County, at Hillsborough; that commemorative of the settlement of Elizabeth Towne; and that in memory of Hendrick Fisher, President of the first Board of Trustees of Queen's College, now Rutgers College. The two Somerset County tablets and the Hendrick Fisher tablet are the work of Albert Weinert; the Elizabeth Towne tablet is the work of John Williams, Inc. Photographs of these tablets and some account of the objects, events, and persons they commemorate were included in the 1917 Book of the Society. Plans for further work of this nature are in process of development.

PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION IN PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

IN 1914 the Council decided to offer a prize of fifty dollars for annual competition, to be awarded to the undergraduate of Princeton University who shall submit the best written dissertation upon some subject of American Colonial History, assigned by the Department of American History. It was intended to cover fully this period in the history of New Jersey.

The conditions of the competition are as follows:

The dissertations to be at least five thousand words in length and to be accompanied by bibliographies of the sources used; specific reference to the sources to be given throughout the essays.

The dissertations to be submitted anonymously before May 1st in each year. The names of the authors to be inclosed in sealed envelopes and attached to the dissertations.

The prize to be awarded by the Professor or Professors in charge of the Department of American History, and the decision to be announced at Commencement.

The subject for the year 1914-1915 was: "William Franklin, Last Royal Governor of New Jersey." The winner of the prize was James Boyd Hunter of Jersey City, N. J.

The subject for the year 1915-1916 was: "New Jersey under Governor Lewis Morris, 1738-1746." The winner of the prize was Allan Hunter of Riverside, California.

The subject for the year 1916-1917 was: "The Judicial System of Colonial New Jersey."

No award owing to war conditions.

The subject for the year 1917-1918 was: "New Jersey in the French and Indian Wars."

No award owing to war conditions.

The subject for the year 1918-1919 was: "The Huddy Case." The winner of the prize was George Arthur Waddington, of Adams, Massachusetts.

The subject for 1919-1920 was: "The Mason-Dixon Line." The winner of the prize was Robert Carlyle Gillies, of Medina, New York.

The subject for the year 1920-1921 was: "New Jersey in the French and Indian Wars." The prize was not awarded.

The subject for the year 1922-1923 was "British Depredations in New Jersey during the Revolution." The winner of the prize was James Irvin Best, of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

For this report the Year Book Committee is indebted to Professor William Libbey of Princeton, formerly Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL WARS.

Governor General

COLONEL WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD,
20 Nassau Street, New York City

Honorary Governor General

MAJOR HOWLAND PELL,
31 Nassau Street, New York City

Vice Governor General

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR,
Bryn Mawr P. O., Pa.

Secretary General

WALTER GEER
401 Vernon Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.

Deputy Secretary General

ALFRED COXE PRIME,
2212 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer General

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS,
16 East 43rd St., New York, N. Y.

Deputy Treasurer General

GEORGE TURNER PARKER
6059 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Registrar General

PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS,
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Historian General

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL,
Room 809, 424 South Broadway,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Chaplain General

RT. REV. WILLIAM A. LEONARD, D.D.,
3054 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio

Chancellor General

HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, LL.D.,
11 North Calhoun St., Baltimore, Md.

Surgeon General

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.,
78 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.

DEPUTY GOVERNORS GENERAL

New York

MAJOR HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD,
43 Cedar St., New York

Pennsylvania

HON. JOHN MORIN SCOTT,
1903 Spruce St., Philadelphia

Maryland

JOHN APPLETON WILSON,
1013 St. Paul St., Baltimore

Connecticut

COLONEL LOUIS RICHMOND CHENEY,
Hartford

District of Columbia

LIEUT. COL. FREDERICK C. BRYAN,
Colorado Building, Washington

New Jersey

HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.,
88 Gifford Ave., Jersey City

Virginia

HON. R. T. W. DUKE, JR.,
Charlottesville, Virginia

New Hampshire

ELISHA RHODES BROWN,
Strafford National Bank, Dover

Vermont

HON. WM. B. C. STICKNEY,
Rutland

Illinois

JOHN SMITH SARGENT,
5443 Harper Avenue, Chicago

Missouri

HON. JOHN BARBER WHITE,
1111 Long Building, Kansas City

Ohio

WILLIAM REYNALE SANDERS,
Citizens Nat'l Bank Building, Cincinnati

Kentucky

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON,
Louisville

California

BRADNER WELLS LEE, SR.,
809, 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles

Iowa

STEPHEN ALFRED SWISHER,
Iowa City

Georgia

JOHN AVERY GERE CARSON,
Carson Naval Stores Co., Savannah

Michigan

ALLEN L. COLTON,
Box 1437 City P. O., Washington, D. C.

Delaware

HENRY BURLING THOMPSON,
Greenville

Rhode Island

HON. GEORGE LEANDER SHEPLEY,
17 Custom House St., Providence

Maine

HON. WILLIAM MOULTON INGRAHAM,
79 High St., Portland

Indiana

WILLIAM O. BATES,
756 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place
Indianapolis

Tennessee

HENRY LEPPEE DURELL,
Harriman

SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES

New York

GEORGE S. HEILNER,
40 Rector St., New York

Pennsylvania

ALFRED COXE PRIME,
2212 Locust St., Philadelphia

Maryland

A. MORRIS TYSON,
207 North Calvert St., Baltimore

Massachusetts

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS,
9 Ashburton Place, Boston

Connecticut

ARTHUR ADAMS,
Trinity College, Hartford

District of Columbia

FREDERICK A. FERNALD,
803 Taylor St., Washington, D. C.

New Jersey

CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON,
89 Broad St., New York

Virginia

MORGAN P. ROBINSON,
State Library Building, Richmond

New Hampshire

JOHN SCALES,
Dover

Vermont

REV. JOSEPH REYNOLDS,
Burlington

Illinois

JAMES M. ADSIT,
208 South La Salle St., Chicago

Missouri

HOBART BRINSMADE,
1701 Washington Ave., St. Louis

Ohio

HARRY W. HUTCHINS,
Blymyer Building, Cincinnati

Kentucky

RICHARD V. WOOD,
417 West Main St., Louisville

Minnesota

EDWIN WHITE,
Pioneer Building, St. Paul

California

NICHOLS MILBANK,
809 Broadway Central Building, Los Angeles

Iowa

FREDERICK COOPER HUBBELL,
Des Moines

Georgia

HARRIS M. KING,
Savannah

Michigan

BENJAMIN F. COMFORT,
Cass Technical High School, Detroit

Delaware

HENRY T. BUSH,
French St. Wharf, Wilmington

Rhode Island

HOWARD WILLIS PRESTON,
98 Westminster St., Providence

Washington

HIRAM B. FERRIS,
University Club, Spokane

Maine

CHARLES J. NICHOLS,
396 Congress St., Portland

Indiana

GEORGE C. CALVERT,
915 Mechanics Bank Building, Indianapolis

Tennessee

TIMOTHY ASBURY WRIGHT, JR.,
Bankers Trust Building, Knoxville

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL
WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

(For the Year Ending May 3, 1924)

Governor,

MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.

Deputy-Governor,

EDMUND LEBRETON GARDNER, ESQUIRE.

Lieutenant Governor,

HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON, ESQUIRE.

Secretary,

CAPTAIN CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON,
89 Broad Street, New York.

Treasurer,

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS, ESQUIRE.

Registrar,

THE REVEREND PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, PH.D.

Historian,

GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE KEIM, ESQUIRE.

Chaplain,

THE REVEREND DR. CHARLES E. HUTCHISON.

Chancellor,

MAJOR LOUIS IRVING REICHNER.

Surgeon,

GEORGE FALES BAKER, M.D.

COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

The Council of the Society is composed of the Officers aforementioned, and the following gentlemen,

Deputy Governor-General of the General Society.

HONORABLE CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.

Treasurer-General of the General Society.

MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.

Registrar-General of the General Society.

PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, PH.D.

Past Governors of the New Jersey Society.

COLONEL WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D.,

WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX, ESQUIRE,

HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.,

COLONEL WILLIAM LIBBEY, SC.D.,

JOHN LENORD MERRILL, ESQUIRE,

FARNHAM YARDLEY, ESQUIRE,

ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, ESQUIRE.

Elected Members of the Council.

(Until May, 1924.)

RUFUS WILLIAM SPRAGUE, JR., ESQUIRE,

CHARLES LEE MEYERS, ESQUIRE.

(Until May, 1925.)

MORRIS RUTHERFURD, ESQUIRE,

ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS, ESQUIRE,

MAJOR WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, JR.

(Until May, 1926.)

ALEXANDER M. HUDNUT, ESQUIRE,
CHARLES LATHROP PACK, LL.D.,
REVEREND SYLVESTER W. BEACH, D.D.

Honorary Life Member of the Council.
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG HALSEY, ESQUIRE.

COMMITTEES.

Historical Committee.

ALEXANDER HUDNUT, ESQUIRE,
PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, PH.D.,
GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE KEIM, ESQUIRE, (ex officio),

House Committee.

COLONEL WILLIAM LIBBEY, SC.D.,
HONORABLE CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.,
MAJOR CHARLES FRANKLIN ADAMS, M.D.

Library Committee.

CHARLES LATHROP PACK, LL.D.,
PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, PH.D.,
CAPTAIN CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON.

Committee on Nominations.

COLONEL WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D., Chairman,
WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX, ESQUIRE,
HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.,
COLONEL WILLIAM LIBBEY, SC.D.,
JOHN LENORD MERRILL, ESQUIRE,
FARNHAM YARDLEY, ESQUIRE,
ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR., ESQUIRE.

Color Guard.

ALEXANDER MALIEU HUDNUT, ESQUIRE,
PHILIP M. PARKER, ESQUIRE,
LIEUTENANT FRANCIS L. BERGEN,
LIEUTENANT GOULDING K. WIGHT,
LIEUTENANT WILSON IRVING ADAMS,
CAPTAIN ARTHUR NEWTON PACK.

A LIST OF OFFICERS AND COUNCILORS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

1894-1924.

Governor.

GENERAL EDWARD BURD GRUBB,	1894-1900
EMORY MCCLINTOCK,	1900-1904
WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN,	1904-1906
WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D.,	1906-1909
WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX,	1909-1911
HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER,	1911-1913
PROFESSOR WILLIAM LIBBEY, Sc.D.,	1913-1916
JOHN LENORD MERRILL,	1916-1918
FARNHAM YARDLEY,	1918-1920
ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.,	1920-1922
MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.	1922-

Deputy-Governor.

GENERAL WILLIAM SCUDDER STRYKER,	1894-1899
WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN,	1899-1904
HON. FRANK OBADIAH BRIGGS,	1904-1906
JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN,	1906-1909
GEORGE CUMMINS THOMAS,	1909-1911
PROFESSOR WILLIAM LIBBEY, Sc.D.,	1911-1913
FARNHAM YARDLEY,	1913-1916
ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.,	1916-1919
MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS,	1919-1922
EDMUND LEBRETON GARDNER.	1922-

Lieutenant-Governor.

WALTER CHANDLER,	1894-1897
WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN,	1897-1899
EMORY MCCLINTOCK,	1899-1900
HON. FRANK OBADIAH BRIGGS,	1900-1904

HON. FRANKLIN MURPHY,	1904-1906
PROFESSOR CHARLES GREENE ROCKWOOD, PH.D.,	1906-1909
HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE, LL.D., L.H.D.,	1909-1911
HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M.D.,	1911-1913
ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.,	1913-1916
WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS,	1916-1919
EDMUND LE BRETON GARDNER,	1919-1922
HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON.	1922-

Secretary.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES,	1894-1898
JOHN EYERMAN,	1898-1909
JOHN LENORD MERRILL,	1909-1916
HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON,	1916-1918
YORKE ALLEN,	1918-1919
HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON,	1919-1922
CAPTAIN CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON.	1922-

Treasurer.

WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN,	1894-1897
GEORGE SANFORD WYLIE,	1897-1900
CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE,	1900-1910
W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS,	1910-1915
GENERAL WILBUR FISKE SADLER, JR.,	1915-1916
EDMUND LE BRETON GARDNER,	1916-1919
THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS.	1919-

Registrar.

THE REV. FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, S.T.D.,	1894-1897
HON. FRANK OBADIAH BRIGGS,	1897-1900
GEORGE CHRISTIAN KOBBE,	1900-1905
WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX,	1905-1909
WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D.,	1909-1911
EDWARD EVERETT CLAPP,	1911-1916
PROFESSOR ARTHUR ADAMS, PH.D.	1916-

Historian.

HOWARD COGHILL,	1894-1897
REV. FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, S.T.D.,	1897-1899
REV. ASHBEL GREEN VERMILYE, D.D.	1899-1903
CHARLTON T. LEWIS, PH.D., LL.D.,	1903-1904
WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D.,	1904-1906
PROFESSOR WILLIAM LIBBEY, Sc.D.,	1906-1911
ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.,	1911-1913
ALEXANDER MALIEU HUDNUT,	1913-1917
JOHN BREWER WIGHT,	1917-1923
GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE KEIM.	1923-

Chaplain.

REV. ASHBEL GREEN VERMILYE, D.D.,	1894-1899
REV. PROFESSOR CHARLES WOODRUFF SHIELDS, D.D., LL.D.,	1899-1904
REV. CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY,	1904-1906
REV. CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, D.D.,	1906-1910
REV. CORNELIUS BRETT, D.D.,	1910-1919
REV. CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, D.D.	1919-

Chancellor.

CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS,	1894-1896
GEORGE CUMMINS THOMAS,	1896-1909
HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER,	1909-1911
WILLIAM FORD UPSON,	1911-1915
RUFUS WILLIAM SPRAGUE, JR.,	1915-1921
MAJOR LOUIS IRVING REICHNER.	1921-

Surgeon.

WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, M.D.,	1899-1904
GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS, M.D.,	1904-1907
HENRY LEBER COIT, M.D.,	1907-1909
HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M.D.,	1909-1911
HENRY LEBER COIT, M.D.,	1911-1915
GEORGE FALES BAKER, M.D.	1915-

Gentlemen of the Council.

PIERREPONT EDWARDS,	1894-1901
WILLIAM JOHN POTTS,	1894-1895
MALCOLM MACDONALD,	1894-1897
GEORGE SANFORD WYLIE,	1895-1897
WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN,	1895-1898. 1899-1900
	1911-1914
HON. FRANK OBADIAH BRIGGS,	1895-1897
CHARLES BURNHAM SQUIER,	1895-1902
GEORGE CUMMINS THOMAS,	1895-1896
BRADFORD DARRACH,	1895-
THOMAS WILLIAM MILNOR,	1896-1906
GEORGE CHRISTIAN KOBBE,	1896-1900
TOWNSEND BURNET BALDWIN,	1897-1906
JOHN EYERMAN,	1897-1898
AUGUSTUS CORNWALL DOWNING,	1897-1900
GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES,	1898-1899
EMORY MCCLINTOCK,	1898-1899
PROFESSOR CHARLES GREENE ROCKWOOD, PH.D.,	1899-1905
	1909-1913
GENERAL EDWARD BURD GRUBB,	1900-1902
HON. FRANKLIN MURPHY,	1900-1904
ALDEN FREEMAN,	1900-1909
JOHN FARR,	1901-1904
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG HALSEY,	1901-1914
AUGUSTUS LEFEBVRE REVERE,	1902-1910
WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX,	1902-1904
BENJAMIN SHEPARD,	1905-1919
MASON WHITING TYLER,	1905-1906
FARNHAM YARDLEY,	1906-1913
	1916-1918
JOHN LENORD MERRILL,	1907-1909
HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE, LL.D., L.H.D.,	1907-1909
HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, LL.D.,	1907-1909
FRANKLIN MURPHY, JR.,	1909-1915

EDWARD OLMSTED,	1909-1912
REV. CORNELIUS BRETT, D.D.,	1910-1918
W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS,	1910. 1915-1916
EDMUND LeBRETON GARDNER,	1910-1916
EDWARD PACKARD HOLDEN,	1913-1923
PROFESSOR EDWARD PLIMPTON ADAMS, PH.D.,	1913-1915
GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE KEIM,	1914-1917. 1921-1923
HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON,	1914-1916. 1918-1922
HON. JAMES J. BERGEN,	1914-1924
THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS,	1915-1919
GENERAL WILBUR FISKE SADLER, JR.,	1916.
HARRY PEAKE MACDONALD,	1916-1919
ALEXANDER MALIEU HUDNUT,	1917-
JOHN HOBART SPRAGUE,	1917-1919
MORRIS RUTHERFORD,	1918-
ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS,	1919-
GENERAL THOMAS STRYKER CHAMBERS,	1917-1919
THE HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWELL,	1919-1921
HON. CHARLES LATHROP PACK,	1920-
RUFUS WILLIAM SPRAGUE, JR.,	1920-
MAJOR WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER, JR.,	1922-
CHARLES LEE MYERS,	1922-
REV. SYLVESTER W. BEACH, D.D.	1923-

Constitution
OF THE
Society of Colonial Wars
IN THE
State of New Jersey.

CONSTITUTION.

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, It is eminently proper that the prominent events of our Colonial history from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, should be duly commemorated, and,

Whereas, Our forefathers, following the dictates of their consciences, and in order to secure civil and religious liberty, imperiled their lives in the founding and maintenance of the Colonies of America, and,

Whereas, The embodiment of their fundamental ideas is our Declaration of Independence, and the final result of their labors is the United States of America,

Now, therefore, we, their descendants, in order to perpetuate the memory of our ancestors, and to preserve for all times the names and deeds of those who, by their acts and counsel, assisted in the establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies, do hereby constitute ourselves the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, to the end that it may collect and preserve the manuscripts, records, and other documents relating to that period, that it may erect memorials commemorating persons and events of the Colonial Period, and may advance the study of Colonial History through publication of original documents of importance and historical works of merit, that it may inspire in these ways its members and their descendants with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and that it may perpetuate those national characteristics by which alone the unity and liberty of our country have been secured, and by which alone they can be maintained and preserved.

ARTICLE I. 1401507

NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

This Society shall be known by the name and title of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey."

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor :

1. Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of any of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

2. Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as

(a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the New Netherland;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of a qualifying ancestor shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ancestor, or has filed

with the Secretary General of the Society written renunciation from all persons having prior claim to consideration.

Membership in the Society shall not be held completed until the application papers relating thereto have been approved by the Registrar General.

Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualifications of the applicant.

There shall be paid into the treasury of the Society by persons so admitted a sum equal to one-half of the usual initiation fee.

There shall be no honorary memberships in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, but the Council may, from time to time, remit, in whole or in part, the annual dues of a worthy member of the Society.¹

ARTICLE III.

INITIATION FEES AND DUES.

The initiation fee shall be fifteen dollars, the annual dues ten dollars, payable on the first day of June of each year, provided that members elected after the October meeting of the Council shall pay one-half the yearly dues to the following May. The payment at one time of one hundred dollars shall thenceforth exempt the member so paying from the payment of annual dues.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy-Governor, a Lieutenant-Governor, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Historian, a Chaplain, a Chancellor, and a Surgeon.

¹The dues of the clerical members have been fixed by the Council at five dollars annually.

ARTICLE V.

THE COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. *Council*.—The Council of this Society shall consist of the officers of the Society named in Article IV; the Ex-Governors of this Society; the Deputy-Governor-General from this Society; General Officers, who are members of the New Jersey Society; Members of the Society who have served as officers for ten consecutive years; and nine members, who shall be called Gentlemen of the Council, three of whom shall be elected annually as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. *Committees*.—At the first meeting of the Council, after the election of officers in each year, the Council shall appoint:

(a) An Historical Committee, consisting of three members of whom the Historian shall be one *ex-officio*. This Committee shall have charge under the direction of the Council, of the marking of historic sites, the collection of historic documents, and the publication of historical works.

(b) A House Committee, consisting of three members, to have charge of the Society's room in the Old Barracks at Trenton and to have custody of the Society's property contained in the Barracks.

(c) A Library Committee, consisting of three members, who shall have charge of the Library of the Society.

(d) A Committee on Nominations consisting of at least seven members. All the Ex-Governors of this Society shall be members of this Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Nominations to report to the Secretary at least two months before the General Court held in May each year, a list of names to be voted upon at the ensuing election.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to send, at least two weeks before such General Court, to each member of the Society, a notice of the meeting, together with a list of nominations.

But nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent any further nominations by any member.

ARTICLE VI.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

The officers above named, except the Deputy-Governor-General, together with three Gentlemen of the Council, shall be elected annually by ballot at the General Court of the Society in the month of May. A majority of the votes cast shall elect, and said officers shall serve for the period of one year, and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualify. Gentlemen of the Council shall serve for three years.

The Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Lieutenant-Governor, after two years of continuous service in their respective offices, shall be ineligible for election to succeed themselves.

Prior to every regular triennial meeting of the General Assembly a Deputy-Governor-General shall be appointed by the Council of this Society. The Deputy-Governor-General so appointed, upon confirmation by the General Society, shall hold office from one triennial meeting of the General Assembly until the next triennial meeting of the General Assembly, and shall not be eligible to succeed himself.

Vacancies in the Council, caused by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be filled for the residue of the current year by the Council, at a regular meeting or at a special meeting called therefor. If the vacancy so filled shall be that of a Gentleman of the Council whose term would have extended beyond the current year, the next annual General Court shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. And should any member of the Council be absent, without an excuse satisfactory to the Council, from three consecutive meetings of the Council, his place may be declared vacant by the Council and filled as above provided.

ARTICLE VII.

GOVERNOR.

The Governor, or in his absence, the Deputy-Governor, or in the absence of both, the Lieutenant-Governor, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or of the Council. The Governor shall be a member, *ex-officio*, of all Committees except the Committee on Nominations. He shall have the power, in his discretion, to convene special meetings of the Council or of the Society, and must do the former on the written request of five members of the Council, and the latter on the written request of seven members of the Society.

ARTICLE VIII.

SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof. He shall notify, in writing, candidates of their election, and perform such other duties as the Society or his office may require.

He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws, and records of the Society, other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar. He shall notify the Registrar and Treasurer of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society, and when required, authenticate them under seal. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and of the meetings of the Council, and shall incorporate in said notice the names of all applicants for membership to be voted on at meetings of the Council. He shall keep records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and Council, and shall give notice to each officer who may be affected by them of all votes, resolutions, and proceedings of the Society or of the Council, and at the General Court or oftener, shall report the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership and those

whose resignations have been accepted, and of those members who have been expelled for cause, or for failure to substantiate claims of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tem.* may be designated therefor.

ARTICLE IX.

TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society and shall deposit them in a bank designated by the Council, to the credit of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. Such funds shall be withdrawn by check of the Treasurer solely for the purposes of the Society. From these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or Council or as his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render the same to the Society. For the faithful performance of his duty he may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

All sums received from initiation and life membership fees shall be held by the Treasurer in trust to invest and keep invested under the direction of the Council, and all disbursements whether of principal or income therefrom shall be made only upon a two-thirds vote of a meeting of the Council for the purposes of the Society.

ARTICLE X.

REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall receive from the Secretary and file all the applications and proofs upon which membership has been granted, and all documents which the Council may direct; and he, under the direction of the Council, shall make and retain copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

ARTICLE XI.

HISTORIAN.

The Historian on request of the Council shall prepare and present detailed record of all historical and other commemorative celebrations of the Society.

He shall edit such historical addresses and papers as the Society may see fit to publish. He shall present each year the necrology of the Society with biographical accounts of the deceased members.

He shall be a member of the Historical Committee.

ARTICLE XII.

CHAPLAIN.

The Chaplain shall be an ordained minister of a Christian Church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XIII.

CHANCELLOR.

The Chancellor shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar. It shall be his duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when requested by the Governor or Council.

ARTICLE XIV.

SURGEON.

The Surgeon shall be a practising Physician, or hold a diploma from some College of Medicine of established reputation.

ARTICLE XV.

ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

Members shall be elected by the Council, and the procedure shall be as follows:

A candidate shall be proposed to the Council by one member of the Society and seconded by another, to both of whom he shall be personally known. Such proposal shall be in writing and signed by the proposer and seconder, and accompanied by their personal letters of information and recommendation. The proposal shall be endorsed on, or embodied in, formal application papers to be executed in duplicate on blanks to be furnished by the Secretary, showing in detail the services of the ancestor upon whom the candidate bases his claim for admission to the Society, the line of descent from the ancestor, and the personal history of the candidate. These papers when properly filled out and sworn to by the applicant or by a proper person in his behalf, shall be sent with such proof of qualification as the case may require to the Secretary. The Secretary shall thereupon notify each member of the Council of the name and address of the applicant and the names of his proposer and seconder, and shall transmit the application papers to the Registrar for examination and report as to the applicant's ancestral qualifications; if such report be adverse the applicant shall be notified, and the application shall be considered as rejected unless the Council shall determine to make further investigation of the claim, on which its decision shall be final. In case of doubt as to the applicant's ancestral qualifications, the case may be referred by the Council to the Registrar General of the General Society for advice.

The Council shall investigate the personal qualifications of the candidate. Any member of the Council having objection to his election or to immediate action on his name shall notify the Secretary in writing or orally of such objection, in which case no further proceedings shall be taken on the application until so directed by the Council at a meeting. If no objection shall have been received by the Secretary from any member of the Council at least two weeks before the Council meeting at which the application would be considered in the absence of objection, and if the report of the Registrar on the ancestral qualification be favorable, then at least ten days before such

Council meeting the Secretary shall mail to every other member of the Society a notice of the candidacy of such applicant. Any member having objection to the election of such proposed member may submit his objection in writing to the Secretary, who shall present the same with the application for the consideration and information of the Council at their first meeting after the receipt of such information. All such communications and any and all matters pertaining thereto, shall be treated as confidential. No applicant shall be voted on who is not personally known to at least two members of the Council. An applicant receiving two negative votes when his application is voted on, shall fail of election. Upon the election of a member his application papers shall be transmitted to and one of the said papers preserved by the Registrar, the other being forwarded to the Registrar General. If the applicant be a resident within the jurisdiction of another State Society, his application for membership in this Society shall not be considered without a waiver of jurisdiction in writing from the Council of the State Society within whose jurisdiction he resides. Payment of the initiation fees and dues, and subscription to the Constitution of the General Society of Colonial Wars and to the Constitution and By-laws of this Society, shall be a prerequisite to membership.

Supplemental applications shall not be considered until the applicant has become a member of the Society, when supplemental lines of descent will be acted upon, subject to the above requirements as to eligibility.

ARTICLE XVI.

DECLARATION.

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society of Colonial Wars, and will observe the "Constitution and by-laws" of the same, and of the General Society; and that he will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and

of the State of New Jersey. Such declaration shall be in writing and subscribed by the member making it.

ARTICLE XVII.

PURPOSES.

At every General Court or meeting of the Council the purposes of the Society shall be considered, and the best measures to promote them adopted. No party political question of the day, or existing controversial religious subject, shall be discussed or considered at any Court of the Society or meeting of the Council.

ARTICLE XVIII.

MEETINGS.

The Society shall from time to time hold celebrations commemorative of events of Colonial history. A dinner shall be held in connection with the Annual Court.

ARTICLE XIX.

SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be the Arms of the Province, surmounted by a crown, and described as follows:

Within a beaded annulet a title scroll 1607—Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey—1775, and in base the motto "*Fortiter Pro Patria.*" Over all a shield bearing the Provincial Arms¹ of New Jersey, surmounted by a crown.

The Secretary shall be the custodian of the Seal.

¹The Arms of the Province of New Jersey are thus described in Article XVI of the Constitution of the General Society of Colonial Wars, in the description of the Great Seal of the General Society: Quarterly, first, ENGLAND impaling SCOTLAND; second, FRANCE; third, IRELAND; fourth, per pale and per chevron, first, gules, two lions passant guardant in pale or, for BRUNSWICK; second, or semée of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for LUNENBURGH; third, gules, a horse courant argent, for WESTPHALIA; over all an inescutcheon gules, charged with the crown of Charlemagne.

ARTICLE XX.

INSIGNIA.

SEC. 1. The insignia officially adopted by the General Society shall be worn as a decoration only, and in the manner prescribed by the General Society, and only on occasions of dress and ceremony, and never as an ornament or article of jewelry; any member offending against the provisions of this article shall be liable to expulsion by the Council, in which case his insignia shall be forfeited, and must be returned to the Treasurer, who is authorized to pay such expelled member the cost of same.

SEC. 2. Applications for insignia shall be made through the Treasurer of this Society, who shall keep a record of all insignia issued through him.

SEC. 3. The insignia of any member who may resign or be expelled shall be returned to the Treasurer, except in the case where a member in good standing in this Society resigns therefrom but retains his membership in any one of the other State Societies in good standing with the General Society. No member shall receive more than one insignia, except to replace one lost, proof of which must be satisfactorily established, and the new one paid for.

ARTICLE XXI.

FLAG.

The flag of the Society shall consist of the red cross of St. George on a white field, bearing in the centre the escutcheon or seal of the Society.

ARTICLE XXII.

COURTS.

The Annual Court of the Society shall be held in the month of May in each year at such time and place as the Council shall

decide. Twelve members of the Society shall be a quorum for the transaction of business, and the proceedings shall be in accordance with parliamentary law.

Special Courts may be called by the Governor at such time, and at such place, as in his opinion the interest of the Society may demand, or as provided for under Article VII.

Notices of the holding of Special Courts must be sent out at least six days before the date of the meeting of the Court.

THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :

- First.* Calling to order by the Presiding Officer.
- Second.* Prayer by Chaplain.
- Third.* Reading of Minutes.
- Fourth.* Reports of Officers and Committees.
- Fifth.* Unfinished Business.
- Sixth.* New Business.
- Seventh.* Communications.
- Eighth.* Election of Officers and Committees.
- Ninth.* Benediction and Adjournment.

ARTICLE XXIII.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

At the General Court held in the years preceding the stated meetings of the General Assembly of the General Society, this Society shall elect from its members five delegates and five alternates, or provide for their selection in some other manner, to serve three years, and until their successors are elected and qualify, to represent this Society at all Meetings of the General Assembly held during their term of office. Any vacancy in the number of delegates by reason of death, resignation, or otherwise shall be filled by the alternates in the order in which their names appeared in the ballot at their election, as transcribed in the minutes. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy in the number of alternates, to serve until the next

Court at which delegates and alternates are elected according to the provisions of this Article.

ARTICLE XXIV.

MEETINGS OF COUNCIL.

The Council shall meet in January, April, June, and October, at such time and place as they may appoint, either within or without the State of New Jersey. Five members shall constitute a quorum for all business.

The Council shall have the power to call special Courts of the Society and arrange for celebrations by the Society. They shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall at no time be required to take any action or contract any debt for which they shall be liable. They may accept the resignation of any member of the Society.

They may submit to the Society annually a report of their proceedings during the past year. The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears, and who shall fail to pay the same within sixty days after notice in writing. On being dropped, his membership shall cease; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all arrears to the date of his restoration. The Council may suspend any officer for cause, which must be reported to the Society, and action taken on the same within thirty days by the Society.

ARTICLE XXV.

RESIGNATION.

The resignation of a member shall not become effective unless accepted by the Council. The Council may restore to membership, upon his written application, any person whose resignation has been accepted.

ARTICLE XXVI.

DISQUALIFICATIONS.

No person enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership if proof of descent or of the service of his ancestor be found defective. The Council after thirty days' notice to such person to substantiate his claim, upon his failure satisfactorily so to do, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list.

The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court. If the appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court, the person's name shall be restored to the membership list.

ARTICLE XXVII.

EXPULSION, SUSPENSION, OR DROPPING FROM THE ROLL.

Any member for conduct detrimental or antagonistic to the interest or purposes of the Society, or for other just cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. But no member shall be expelled or suspended unless written charges be preferred against such member to or by direction of the Council.

The Council shall give thirty days' notice in writing of such charges, and afford such member reasonable opportunity to appear with counsel and be heard and refute the same. The Council, after hearing such charges and refutation, may, by a two-thirds vote, recommend to the Society the suspension or expulsion of such member, and if the recommendation of the Council be adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members of the Society present at such Court, he shall be so suspended or expelled. If expelled, the insignia of said member shall thereupon be returned to the Treasurer of the Society, and his rights therein shall be extinguished or suspended. In case of expulsion, the Treasurer shall refund to the said member the amount paid for the said insignia.

Whenever, for any reason satisfactory to the Society-at-large, the resignation of any member shall be requested by resolution adopted by unanimous vote of all other members

present at a meeting of the Society held upon notice specifying that such resolution will be offered, and such member shall fail or refuse to resign within thirty days after notice of the passage of such resolution, the name of such member shall be dropped from the roll of the Society without the presentation of charges. In such case the insignia shall be returned and paid for as in case of expulsion.

ARTICLE XXVIII.

SERVICE OF NOTICE.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary by written communication of his place of residence and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address. Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-laws, on any member, may be made by depositing the same in the mail, postage prepaid, addressed to such member.

ARTICLE XXIX.

ALTERATIONS OR AMENDMENTS.

No alterations of, or amendment to, this Constitution shall be made unless notice specifying the proposed alteration or amendment shall have been given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a Court of the Society.

The Secretary shall send a copy of the proposed alteration or amendment to each member of the Society, and state the Court at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment or alteration of the said amendment shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.

ARTICLE XVII OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

THE INSIGNIA OF THE SOCIETY.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide, of red, bordered with white and edged with

red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of :

Obverse: A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between the points nine shields, each displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies ; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto : "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relieveo.

Reverse: The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue, bearing the title "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607-1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relieveo. The reverse of the crown of each badge shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia have been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on any occasion when they assemble for a stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast. Members who are or have been officers of a State Society, including Gentlemen of the Council, may wear the badge with three jewels in the crown suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been officers of the General Society may wear a sash (ribbon) of the Society's colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, with the badge pendant at the intersection of its ends over the hip. The insignia shall be worn only as prescribed in this Article, and in accordance with regulations adopted from time to time by the General Council.

A rosette or button of the size now in use, or of a miniature size, of red watered silk with white thread edging may be worn on occasions other than formal in the upper buttonhole of the left lapel of the coat, provided it be not worn with other insignia of the Society.

The Regulations of the General Society of Colonial Wars governing the wearing of the Insignia of the Society are

printed on pages 59-69 of the 1917 Book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, to which the reader is referred for details. A pamphlet containing the regulations may be had on application to the Secretary General. For the dignity of the Society it is recommended that gentlemen of the Society observe the regulations scrupulously.

COST OF INSIGNIA.

Insignia in gold (with ribbon) Thirty-one dollars and
seventy-five cents.

Insignia in silver gilt (with ribbon) Sixteen dollars.

When either of the above is jeweled an additional charge of Seven dollars.

Neck ribbon with gold suspending ring (for State Officers) Four dollars and fifty cents.

Broad ribbon with standard finish (for General Officers) Six dollars.

Rosettes are issued to State Secretaries or State Treasurers at the rate of five for one dollar and are to be issued to members by State Secretaries or State Treasurers, each at Twenty-five cents.

Miniature rosettes are issued to State Secretaries or State Treasurers at the rate of five for one dollar and are to be issued to members by State Secretaries or State Treasurers, each at Twenty-five cents.

Members may obtain rosettes of either pattern from the Treasurer.

Members may secure the member's ribbon, the insignia in gold, the insignia in silver gilt, or the miniature insignia from the Treasurer General through the Treasurer.

The jewels which may be added to the badge when used by

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE.

officers of State Societies are a ruby, a diamond, and a sapphire set in the order named (from right to left of the wearer).

Officers of State Societies may secure the neck ribbon from the Treasurer General through the Treasurer.

Officers of the General Society may secure the broad ribbon from the Treasurer General through the Secretary General.

No article of decoration above listed can be obtained from the jewelers except upon written order signed by the Treasurer General.

Under no circumstances can orders from individual members be filled by the Treasurer General. In all cases applications must be made to the Treasurer of the State Society (to the Secretary General in the case of General Officers) who will make requisition upon the Treasurer General for the article desired.

The State Treasurer will enclose cheques payable to the order of the Treasurer General when ordering any of the Society's decorations, and when insignia are ordered the applicant's State enrollment number must be given, accompanied by his signed pledge.

"The General Council respectfully points out that the prestige and influence of the Society much depends upon the enthusiastic loyalty of the members everywhere to those great principles which look for origin to American Colonial history. In the multiplication of patriotic societies, representing other periods and having different aims from those for which we stand, it is deemed peculiarly important that *every member should possess and should use on all suitable occasions* the emblems and insignia of this Society. It is hoped that members who may not have procured insignia already will do so. It is desirable that care be exercised and effort made by all members to see to it, that in whatever makes for public recognition this Society shall stand second to none."

Extract from Circular of Information on the Insignia: issued by the late Edward Shippen, Treasurer General 1895-1904.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE UPON THE PRESENTATION OF WAR INSIGNIA AND CERTIFICATES OF MERIT TO MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY, WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE WORLD WAR IN MILITARY OR CIVIL CAPACITY.

At three o'clock on the afternoon of October 9th, 1920, the Society assembled at the Montclair Open Air Theatre in Montclair, New Jersey, for the purpose of honoring those of its members who, by enlistment in the armed forces, or by other valuable services, assisted the United States of America in the successful prosecution of the World War.

Invitations to the ceremony had been issued to the General Officers of the Society of Colonial Wars, to the members of the New York and the Pennsylvania societies, and to the members of the New Jersey Societies of Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants, Order of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, the Cincinnati, Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Daughters of the War of 1812, American Wars, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Grand Army of the Republic, and the American Legion.

Governor Robert M. Boyd received the officers and the colors of the visiting societies:

Colonel William Whitehead Ladd, Governor General, Society of Colonial Wars.

Arthur Lovell, Esq., Vice President, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Jersey.

William Frederick Dix, Esq., Governor, New Jersey Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Miss Agnes Blackfan, President, New Jersey Society of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Mrs. Charles A. Latham, Regent, New Jersey Society of the Daughters of the Revolution.



THE FEDERAL SOCIETY OF UNITED STATES

For the purpose of promoting the welfare of the people

Resolved, that the **CERTIFICATE OF MERIT** *shall be granted to any*
person who has rendered distinguished service to the cause of the
United States, and who has been recommended by the

proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the
proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the
proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the

proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the
proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the
proper authorities, and who has been recommended by the



THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

has caused these presents to be issued to

a member of the Society, in recognition of the faithful, loyal and patriotic service rendered by him to the United States of America in the World War 1917-1919

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF the Seal of the General Society of Colonial Wars is hereto affixed on this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord, One thousand, nine hundred and nineteen and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and forty-third



By
Howard M. Thabin
Secy. General
General Society of Colonial Wars

W. W. Ladd
Governor-General
General Society of Colonial Wars

Mrs. Henry D. Fitts, Regent, New Jersey Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, President, New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Marshal W. Greene, Esq., Commander of the New Jersey Commandery of the Society of American Wars.

Colonel Thomas D. Landon, Commander of the New Jersey Commandery of the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

Mrs. Robert Chester Maxwell, President of the New Jersey Society of the U. S. Daughters of 1812.

Mrs. Holmes Condict Jackson, Regent of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Other distinguished guests of the occasion included: Charles A. Ditmar, Esq., President of the Kings County Historical Society; Assemblyman Elroy Headley of New Jersey; Hon. Howard F. McConnell, Mayor of Montclair; and Don C. Bliss, Esq., Superintendent of the Public Schools of Montclair.

Governor General Ladd presented thirty-one War Insignia of the Society, the recipients appearing in their uniforms. Thirty-nine Certificates of Merit were distributed by the Governor General.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LENORD MERRILL, Chairman

MAJOR W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS

LIEUT. CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON

HON. CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER

Committee.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

PRESENTATION CEREMONIES

Montclair Open Air Theatre, Montclair
October 9th, 1920

PROGRAM

INVOCATION.....Rev. Dr. Charles E. Hutchison
Chaplain of the Society

DOXOLOGY

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

NATIONAL ANTHEM

PURPOSES OF SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE
OF NEW JERSEY.....Horace Franklin Nixon, Esq.
Secretary of the Society

ADDRESS OF WELCOME.....Robert Munro Boyd, Jr., Esq.
Governor of the Society

ADDRESS.....Colonel Wm. Whitehead Ladd
Governor General of the General Society of Colonial Wars

DECORATION OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL
WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY who served with
the Military or Naval Forces of the United States in
the World War

"THE ARMY AND NAVY FOREVER"

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF MERIT to Members of
the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jer-
sey who, in other capacities, assisted the Government
in the successful prosecution of the World War

"THE BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC"

BENEDICTION.....By the Chaplain
"AMERICA"

Honor Roll
Society of Colonial Wars
IN THE
State of New Jersey
Services of Members of the Society
During the World War
1917-1918

Military or Naval Service

CHARLES FRANKLIN ADAMS

Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A., April 5, 1917; promoted Captain February 12, 1918; Major, March 11, 1918. Served at Base Hospital Camp Greene, N. C., as Chief of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department; President Aviation Examining Board and member of Board for Examination of Officers ordered overseas. Discharged, March 20, 1919.

EDWIN PLIMPTON ADAMS

Commissioned June 27, 1917, Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers British Army; promoted Captain November 12, 1917; served with the 3d Field Survey Battalion Royal Engineers on the 3d British Army Front in France. Decorated with the Order of the British Empire. Discharged March 30, 1919.

WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS

Commissioned Major, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A., January 8, 1917. Served at U. S. Army Building, New York City; at Governors Island, N. Y.; and at Bush Terminal, having charge of Employment Bureau in N. Y. City, and finance and accounts elsewhere. Discharged August 20, 1918.

LEWIS BACON BALLANTYNE

Entered service, May 4, 1904, National Guards of New Jersey; served as Corporal, 1904; and Lieut. Cav., 1913; 1st Lieut. Cav., 1916; Capt. Cav., 1918; Maj. Cav., 1920; and Col. Cav., 1921, in 1st N. J. Cavalry, 104th Military Police, Headquarters Troop, 29th Division. With A. E. F. in defense sector Haute Alsace, 1918, and Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918. Served on Mexican Border, 1916. Demobilized from Federal Service, July 1, 1919. Present station, Newark, N. J., commanding 102nd Reg. Cavalry, N. J. N. G.

HERBERT BARRY

Commissioned Major, Infantry, U. S. A., May, 1918. Served with 105th Infantry, with Headquarters 27th Division, with 2nd British Army Headquarters, and with Headquarters 2nd

Army of the A. E. F. Served in Spartanburg, S. C.; France, Belgium, and Luxemburg. Discharged in July, 1919.

FRANCIS LIVINGSTON BERGEN

Enlisted in Air Service, U. S. A., July 19, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 17, 1918; served overseas from October 26, 1917; assigned as Staff Pilot 2nd Aviation Instruction Centre at Tours. Discharged September 2, 1919.

BACHE HAMILTON BROWN

Corporal of Troop B, Squadron A, New York Cavalry, at the beginning of the War; mustered into Federal Service in May, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. A., September 17, 1917 (Aviation Section). Served as Adjutant in 78th Aero Squadron, Air Service Concentration Barracks III, Base Section 1, First Army Air Service Headquarters. In service at Air Service Camp, Mineola, Long Island; Winchester, England; St. Maixent, and Colombey Les Belles, France. Served as Statistical, Personnel Officer, and Provost Marshal on the Staff of General Foulois. Took part in the engagements at St. Mihiel and the Argonne as Staff Officer to the Chief, Air Service, Zone of Advance, and Assistant Chief, Air Service, Zone of Advance. Sailed for France, November 22, 1917; relieved of duty and ordered home, November 30, 1919; honorably discharged at Camp Meade, Maryland, February 22, 1919.

PRESCOTT LE BRETON GARDNER

Enlisted April 16, 1917, as Oiler in U. S. Naval Reserve Force; promoted 2d Class Machinist's Mate, March 15, 1918. Served in Mechanical branch of Naval Aviation at Pelham Bay, at Rockaway Naval Station, and at Detroit. Placed on inactive duty.

JOHN BARNARD GEST, 2ND

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Engineer Reserve Corps, U. S. A. July 5, 1917. Placed on active duty September 2, 1917. Served with 303d Engineers, 117th Engineers, 116th Engineers, and 302d Engineers, taking part in engagements in the Baccarat De-

fensive Sector and Meuse-Argonne Drive in France. Discharged May 15, 1919.

HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M. D.

Entered the service of the U. S. October 10, 1918, as Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A. Served at U. S. Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C., in the position of Sanitary Inspector, and at General Hospital, No. 36, Detroit, Mich., in general medical service; at General Hospital No. 31 at Carlisle, Pa., as Executive Officer. Discharged September 13, 1920.

GEORGE WILSON GROVE.

Graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in the Class of 1915, having been appointed a Midshipman July 8, 1911. Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. N., June 5, 1918, having served under temporary appointment as Lieutenant, Junior Grade, from July 1, 1917, and as Lieutenant from October 15, 1917. Served on U. S. Ships Massachusetts, Idaho, Ohio, Connecticut, Michigan, Ericsson, Laub, Upsher, Barker, and Harding. Served as Junior Officer of the 5th Connecticut Landing Force, Haitian Campaign. Engineer Officer, U. S. S. Ericsson (56), Queenstown Flotilla, U. S. Naval Forces operating in European Waters, December 29, 1917, to August 1, 1918. Received Haitian Campaign Medal, and World War (Destroyer) Medal. From November, 1918, to November, 1920, served with Atlantic Fleet, Pacific Fleet, and Air Forces on Destroyer service. Resignation accepted November 16, 1920.

LESLIE STYER GROVE.

Trained for the United States Army Ambulance Service at Allentown, Pennsylvania, entering the service May 28, 1917. Left the United States August 23, 1917, and arrived overseas September 15, 1917. Served in France and Belgium. Took part in the engagements at the Noyon Sector, the Verdun Sector, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Compiègne Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, the Oise-Aisne Offensive, and the

Ypres Offensive October 29, 1917, to November 10, 1918. Received the Croix de Guerre, divisional citation, Order No. 12,822, 11th French Division. Left Brest, May 23, 1919, and reached the United States June 4, 1919. Discharged June 7, 1919.

EDWARD BURD GRUBB

Enlisted October 14, 1917, as Private, Philadelphia City Troop, E.; promoted second Lieutenant November 5, 1918; served overseas with 103rd Train, Headquarters 28th Division; took part in Argonne Offensive and Defensive; gassed July 26 at Chateau Thierry; discharged April 27, 1918.

WASHINGTON IRVING.

Having served in the Navy as a Lieutenant, Junior Grade, he entered the service in the same capacity in the Fleet Reserve, March 17, 1917. He was made a Lieutenant, Fleet Reserve, June 30, 1918, and Lieutenant Commander, September 17, 1919. He was first ordered to the Naval Training Station San Pedro, and assigned duty as Head of the Department of Navigation and Seamanship, Head of the Academic Board, and Commander of Cadets. Service afloat refused, the application being returned endorsed "This officer is of greater value to the Navy in his present assignment than his individual services afloat would be." On the signing of the Armistice he became Aide to Commandant, District Staff Headquarters, Twelfth Naval District, serving as such until released from active duty March 1, 1922.

WILLIAM LIBBEY

Commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., February 20, 1918; promoted Lieutenant Colonel September 18, 1918. Served as Inspector of Rifle Work in Camps from February 20, to May 13, 1918; Assistant Chief Inspector Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, May 14th to October 1, 1918; Chief Rifle Demonstrator, Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C., October 1, 1918, to March 26, 1919, when discharged.

ROBERT J. F. McCOWAN

Enlisted May 30, 1917, as Private, 3d New Jersey Infantry; went to Camp Edgar, Sea Girt, New Jersey; mustered into Federal Service August 5th, 1917; discharged August 6th, 1917, on account of badly knit broken shoulders.

CHAUNCEY RYDER MCPHERSON

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Cavalry, U. S. A., October 26, 1917; promoted 1st Lieutenant March 11, 1918; served with 11th Cavalry as Intelligence Officer, Provost Marshal, and Personnel Officer. Served at Fort Meyer, Va., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; and at Chattanooga, Tenn. Resignation accepted February 13, 1919.

FRANK WORTHINGTON MELVIN

Commissioned First Lieutenant of Infantry, O. R. C., May 11, 1917. Was a member of Company I, Sixth Training Regiment at Plattsburg in 1916, and of the R. O. T. C., Fort Niagara, in 1917. Served with the 26th Infantry, D. S., with 2nd Division, Ad. Sec. Lines in Communication and Graves Registration Service. Served for twenty months in France, and took part in engagements at Cambrai, the Meuse-Argonne, and the Defensive Sector. Discharged May 24, 1919, at Camp Dix. Awarded Victory Medal and Expert Rifleman's Medal.

JESSE METCALF

Enlisted in May, 1917, in U. S. Naval Reserve Force and warranted Boatswain, same month; promoted Ensign June, 1918. Served on U. S. S. *Sachem* and *Sierra*. Placed on inactive duty in March, 1919.

JAMES STEPHENS MONTGOMERY

Enlisted as a Private in the Students' Army Training Corps at Princeton University, October 16, 1918: Served as a Y. M. C. A. overseas entertainer from June 15, 1918, to October 4, 1918, singing as a member of the Princeton Quartet in Camps, Hospitals, and Front Line Trenches in France. Discharged December 10, 1918, at Princeton, New Jersey.

JOHN THORNLEY NEFF, JR.

Entered U. S. Service as 1st Class Petty Officer, U. S. Naval Reserve Force; promoted Chief Petty Officer in August, 1917. Served from May to September, 1917, with Cable Censor; from September to December, 1917, at Headquarters 3d Naval District; and from December, 1917, on board mine layer and on transport service. Placed on inactive duty February 11, 1918.

ROLLIN GRAY NEFF

Commissioned Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, May 2, 1917, and served as Censor at Mexican Telegraph Co.'s Station in New York and later as Censor at the Western Union Telegraph Station in New York. Discharged.

FRANK JOHN NEWBURY, JR.

Commissioned First Lieutenant, Aviation Section, U. S. Army, April 16, 1918. Member of First Squadron, U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton; under instruction at Issoudun, Clermont Ferrand, and Cazau. Entered Foreign Service September 25, 1917, and was stationed at Amanty and Moulin. Was in service at the Front from April 17, 1918, to October 19, 1918, taking part in the St. Mihiel Drive and the Meuse-Argonne and Argonne Offensives. Returned to the United States November 3, 1918, and was discharged at Ellington Field, January 15, 1919.

EDWARD OLMSTED

Entered service of the U. S. on the President's Call July 16, 1917, under his commission as Lieutenant Colonel, Adjutant-General's Department, N. G. N. Y.; serving as Adjutant-General N. Y. Division, afterwards the 27th Division. Commissioned Major N. G. in U. S. Service August 5, 1917, and Lieutenant-Colonel, Infantry, U. S. A., September 9, 1918. Served at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., till September, 1917; at Army War College, Washington, D. C., 14th-25th November, 1917; went overseas January 7, 1918; attached to 39th Division British Expeditionary Forces 8-13, February, 1918;

Army General Staff College, France, 15 February to 31st May, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 27th Division, A. E. F., June 4, 1918, as Assistant Chief of Staff, and served with the Division throughout its operations and engagements in the Defensive Sector; Scherpenberg-Dickebusch Lake, Ypres-Luys; engagement Vierstraat Ridge; Somme Offensive; Battles, Hindenburg Line, Le Selle River, The Knoll, Guillemont Farm, Quennemont Farm; Engagements St. Maurice River and Jonc de Mer Ridge. Gassed at St. Souplet, France, October 17, 1918.

Cited in orders by C. O. 27th Division, February 11, 1919.
"Special Orders No. 42 (Extract)

* * * * *

18. The following named officer is commended for the meritorious service hereinafter mentioned.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Olmsted, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-1 For zeal, energy and skilled accomplishment while serving as Assistant Chief of Staff G-1 throughout the entire period of active operations of the Division in Belgium and France.

* * * * *

By command of Major General O'Ryan." Cited by C. O., A. E. F.:

"Citation

Lieut. Colonel Edward Olmsted, General Staff, for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service as Asst. Chief of Staff, G-1, 27th Division, France

American Expeditionary Forces

In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this

Citation

JOHN J. PERSHING,
Commander-in-Chief."

Decorated with the Distinguished Service Medal pursuant to G. O. 22 W. D., April 8, 1920: "Edward Olmsted, Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious

and conspicuous services. As assistant chief of staff, G-1, of the 27th Division, by his high military attainments, zeal, and keen perception of his manifold duties, the technical services of the division were so promptly and effectively coordinated and supervised that the front-line units were at all times completely supplied with all necessities. He has rendered services of particular worth to the American Expeditionary Forces. Residence at appointment: 700 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War

PEYTON C. MARCH,

General, Chief of Staff."

Discharged May 10, 1919. Now Lt. Col. and Asst. Chief of Staff, N. Y. Div.

ARTHUR NEWTON PACK

Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., November 13, 1917; promoted Captain February 16, 1919. Served in Gun Division, Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C.; in Purchase and Supply Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C.; and in Aircraft Armament Section, Aircraft Service Overseas in France and England. Discharged February 19, 1920.

ROBERT IRVIN PARKE

Enlisted in Students Army Training Corps at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., October 7, 1918, and served there until discharged December 14, 1918.

DUDLEY F. PARKER

Enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Class 2, as Machinist's Mate 1st Class, April 7, 1917; Commissioned Ensign March, 1918, and Lieutenant, Junior Grade, July 1, 1919. Served from May to September, 1917, with the Coast Patrol, and from March to November, 1918, with the Transport Service conveying troop transports to France. Placed on inactive duty November 27, 1918.

PHILIP MACGREGOR PARKER

Enlisted July 30, 1917, at Fort Totten, N. Y., in U. S. Coast Artillery Corps; warranted Sergeant October 12, 1917. Served at Fort Totten and with 304th Trench Mortar Battery; went overseas with latter and was ordered to Artillery School at Saumur, France, and there graduated. Discharged April 5, 1919.

AIKEN REICHNER

Enlisted October 25, 1918, as Private in U. S. A. in Students' Artillery Training Corps at Princeton University, N. J., and served there until discharged, December 10, 1918. Received Victory Medal.

LOUIS IRVING REICHNER

Commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., and assigned to duty in the Administration Division, Ordnance Department, October 23, 1918. Served as Head of Field Service Branch, Civilian Personnel Section, Administration Division, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., at Washington, D. C. Discharged May 5, 1919.

HERBERT LEVAN RICHARDS

Enlisted in Troop C, 1st Cavalry, N. G., N. J., May 23, 1917; mustered into U. S. Service in August, 1917. Served at Camp Edge, N. J., Camp McClellan, Ala., and overseas with A. E. F., taking part in Alsace Defensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged July 12, 1919.

JOHN RUTHERFURD

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. A., November, 1917; promoted 1st Lieutenant August, 1918. Served overseas with 308th Field Artillery, 133d Brigade, 78th Division, A. E. F., taking part in engagements at St. Mihiel, the Moselle, Meuse, and Argonne, 1st and 2d phases, and serving at Grand Pré, in the advance on Sedan, at Verdun, and Cote D'Or. Discharged May 25, 1919.

WILLIAM GRAY SCHAUFFLER

Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., August 5th, 1917; promoted Colonel May 27, 1919. Served as Sanitary Inspector 39th Division, August, 1917, at Camp Beauregard, La., and St. Florent-Cher, France, till November 27, 1918; at Chief Investigation Department, Advance General Headquarters, Treves, Germany, till July 18, 1919; Member Interallied High Rhineland Commission at Treves till September 1st, 1919. Attached to Office, Chief Surgeon A. E. F., in Germany at Coblenz till October 16, 1919.

Cited by C. O., A. E. F.

"Citation Lieut.-Colonel William G. Schauffler, Medical Corps, for Exceptionally Meritorious and Conspicuous Services as Interpreter, Translator, and Investigator, France, American Expeditionary Forces in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this Citation. Awarded on June 20th, 1919.

John J. Pershing, Commander in Chief."

WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, JR.

Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. A., March 17, 1917; placed on active duty April 2, 1917; promoted Captain October 3, 1918, and Major, April 9, 1919; served with 3d Aero Squadron at Fort Sam Houston, Texas; overseas with 1st Aero Squadron; in command of 90th Aero Squadron and of 3d Corps Observation Group; as Information Officer, Air Service First Army; as Assistant Chief of Staff and as Chief of Staff, 1st Army Air Service Commander; and as C. O. Provisional Battalion 259; served overseas on the front lines in St. Mihiel Drive, in Meuse-Argonne Drive.

Decorated with the French Croix de Guerre, and cited in the order awarding it as follows: "Capitaine William G. Schauffler, Jr., Commandant L'Escadrille, 90 U. S. Commandant d'Escadrille d'une haute valeur, entraînant ses observateurs et ses pilotes par son exemple. Le 1^{er} Octobre, 1918, attaqué par une

patrouille de 8 avions ennemis, a brillamment accepté et soutenu le combat au cours du quel un de ses adversaires est tombé désarmé. L'attaque repoussée, a terminé sa mission en rapportant des renseignements complets sur la situation.

Le Maréchal de France,
Cdt. en Chef.

PÉTAIN."

Cited in Orders by the C. O. A. E. F., as follows:

"Captain William G. Schauffler, Jr., Chief of Staff, 1st Army Air Service, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Verdun Sector on 1 Oct., 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces, in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
Commander-in-Chief."

and again cited by the same as follows:

"Received citation date June 3, 1919, G. H. Q., A. E. F., Citation Orders No. 4.

Captain William G. Schauffler, Jr., Chief of Staff, 1st Army A. S.

For Gallantry in action near Dannevoux, France, 1 October, 1918, while on an important mission.

By command of General Pershing:

JAMES G. HARBORD,
Chief of Staff."

Cited by the Army Air Service Commander 1st Army as follows:

"France, 25th January, 1919.

General Orders, Number 5.

EXTRACT

Par. 3. The Army Air Service Commander, First Army, cites the following officer for exceptional devotion to duty:

Captain W. G. Schauffler, Jr., A. S., U. S. A., Headquarters, Air Service, First Army, Assistant Chief of Staff and Operations Officer, served with the greatest degree of efficiency. Prior to the cessation of hostilities, this officer was in command of the Observation Group, Third Army Corps, and through his untiring efforts, skill, and bravery attained for his Group the highest state of morale and efficiency, which placed it among the foremost of any of the First Army.

Captain Schauffler was one of the first American officers to fly over the lines, and through his excellent work in the Spring of 1918, he was afterwards given command of the 90th Aero Squadron.

In the summer months of 1918, he was admitted to the hospital, but when news of the proposed American offensive at St. Mihiel reached him, he left the hospital, although still in an unfit physical condition and joined his squadron in time to participate in that offensive.

This officer through his own personal bravery, flying continuously over the lines while acting as Squadron Commander, was awarded the French Croix de Guerre and was recommended for the American Distinguished Service Cross.

The Army Air Service Commander takes great pleasure in thanking this officer for the great help and assistance he contributed to the success of the Air Service, not only as a Squadron Commander, and Group Commander, but also as a Staff Officer at these headquarters.

By order of Colonel Milling,

R. L. WALSH,
Major, A. S., U. S. A.
Chief of Staff."

Commended by same in orders October 23, 1918, as follows:

"GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
American Expeditionary Forces
Office of the Chief Air Service

France, 30 January, 1919.

1. Desire to invite attention to the services of Captain William G. Schauffler, Jr., Air Service, who, while commanding the 90th Aero Squadron under my orders, signally distinguished himself by extraordinary heroism and consistent bravery and devotion to duty in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States.

2. On October 1st, 1918, while carrying out an important reconnaissance mission over enemy territory in the region of Dannevoux, north of Verdun, Captain Schauffler's plane was attacked by a formation of eight hostile pursuit planes. Captain Schauffler unhesitatingly accepted combat and by an admirable display of skill and coolness not only succeeded in beating off his assailants but destroyed one of them. In the course of the combat this officer's plane was riddled with bullets and partially disabled. Notwithstanding the disabled condition of his plane, which rendered further flight extremely hazardous, Captain Schauffler resumed his mission which he successfully accomplished, returning to the airdrome with information of great tactical value. In the performance of his duties as Commanding Officer of the 90th Aero Squadron, Air Service of the Third Corps, First Army, this officer at all times distinguished himself by his qualities as a leader and an executive. The example he set in volunteering for and accomplishing at frequent intervals airplane missions of the most hazardous and difficult nature held the morale of the pilots and observers under his command constantly at a high level. In untiring energy, military zeal, and most complete devotion to duty Captain Schauffler set the pace and marked the standard of efficiency, completely dominating, and winning the respect and admiration of all whom he commanded."

"Headquarters Air Service First Army
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, October 23, 1918.

General Orders
No. 20.

EXTRACT

13. First Lieutenant W. G. Schauffler, Jr., and first Lieutenant Morton B. Adams, 90th Aero Squadron, 3rd Corps Observation Group, are hereby credited with the destruction, in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region of Danneveux, at 500 meters altitude, on October 1st, 1918, at 5:00 o'clock.

By order of Col. Milling,

W. G. SHERMAN,
Lt. Col., G. S., P. S. A.
Chief of Staff."

Commended and recommended for Distinguished Service Cross by Chief of Air Service, A. E. F., as follows:

"3. Recommend the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to this officer in recognition of his extraordinary services and signal gallantry. Captain Schauffler has been awarded the Croix de Guerre. Next of kin—Mrs. William G. Schauffler, mother, 400 Madison Ave., Lakewood, N. J., Captain Schauffler is now serving as Chief of Staff, First Army Air Service, A. E. F.

(Signed) K. P. LITTAUER."

April 1, 1921.

RICHARD STOCKTON, JR.

Commissioned Major, Infantry, U. S. A., May 7, 1917. Served with 317th Infantry; on Staff Duty here at Camp Lee and Fort Myer, Va.; Hoboken; and overseas in France, taking part in engagements at Gomme-Court, Hereturne, Serre, and elsewhere. In the service September 7, 1920.

WILLIAM RICHARD TOWNLEY

Entered U. S. Service as Private 2nd Infantry, N. G., N. J., on The President's Call in 1917; promoted Private 1st Class September, 1917; served with 111th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division; at 1st Army Headquarters and with 231st Co. Military Police. Served at Newton and Camden, N. J.; at Camp

Anniston, Ala.; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas at St. Nazaire, France, Montoir, and elsewhere. Discharged August 5, 1919.

WILLIAM WARD VERNON

Enlisted May 3d, 1917, in U. S. Naval Reserve Force at Newport, R. I., and thence transferred to New London in Anti-Submarine Device School; was promoted Quartermaster, 2d Class; was mustered out at Philadelphia in December, 1918.

GEORGE VAN WICKLE VOORHEES

Mustered into U. S. Service as Captain Co. M, 2d Infantry, N. G., N. J., March 30, 1917; transferred November 6, 1917, to Headquarters Co. 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Discharged January 11, 1918, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, U. S. A., October 1, 1918. Discharged February 14, 1919.

GOULDING K. WIGHT

Enlisted July 2d, 1917, as Private in 7th Infantry, N. G., N. Y., afterwards 107th U. S. Infantry; commissioned Lieutenant October 26, 1917, and assigned to 22d U. S. Infantry. Resigned May 9, 1919.

RUSHMORE WOOD

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant Air Service, U. S. A., March 21, 1918. Served overseas at St. Jean de Monts, Vendée, France, Aerial Gunnery School. Discharged April 15, 1919.

Service other than Military or Naval

ARTHUR ADAMS

Services as Registrar for Selective Service Draft in Hartford, Conn., and in aiding and assisting the American Library Association in collecting and forwarding books for the Army at home and overseas.

LEWIS PADDOCK ADDOMS, M.D.

Served from September 1, 1917, to end of the War on Medical Advisory Board, Greenpoint Hospital Division, Selective Service Draft.

SYLVESTER HALSEY MOORE AGENS

Services as Member of Committee of Electrical Industry in all Liberty Loan Drives and in Victory Loan Campaign.

YORKE ALLEN

Services as Chairman Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service Draft, at South Orange, N. J.

WILLIAM GARRETT BIBB

Services from June 15, 1918, to January 19, 1919, as member Am. Red Cross with rank of Captain, serving overseas at U. S. Base Hospital No. 66, near Neufchateau, France.

O. OTIS BOWMAN, 2ND

Served at Trenton, N. J., on all Y. M. C. A. and Red Cross drives, and all four Liberty Loan, the Victory Loan, United War Work, and Knights of Columbus drive Committees during the War Period.

ROBERT MUNRO BOYD, JR.

Services as Chairman Montclair Branch National Security League; as member American Protective League; as member Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service Draft, for Montclair District; as member Montclair Council of Defense and of the Executive Committee thereof.

ALEXANDER BAYARD CLARK

Chairman for Anson County, N. C., of the "Victory Boys Division," United War Work Campaign; Vice-Chairman Y. M. C. A. Campaign in 1917 for Anson County, speaker in Red Cross Campaign, 1917, in that County, and in charge thereof Boy Scouts, Liberty Bonds Campaign; Chairman Board of Instruction, Anson County, in connection with Selective Service Draft; and organizer of "Bickett Battery," afterwards a part 112th Field Artillery, U. S. A.

WILLIAM M. CLEVINGER

Services as Associate Member of Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service Draft, for Atlantic City, N. J., during operation of the Draft Act.

WILLIAM D. DISSTON

Chairman, Board No. 5, Federal Community Labor Board of Penna. of the U. S. Employment Service of Federal Dept. of Labor. Chairman, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Penna. Boards comprising County and City of Phila., called the Associated Community Labor Boards of Phila. County. Time of service from Oct. 15 to Dec. 15, 1918.

WILLIAM FREDERICK DIX

Services in organizing in 1918 a battalion of Police Reserves in New York City and as Colonel of the same; in organizing and serving as Company Commander of the East Orange Rifles, a Home Guard of about one thousand men.

ALDEN FREEMAN

Services in donating to the War Department in August, 1918, and thereafter his house in East Orange for a Convalescent Hospital and in maintaining at his cost this Hospital in which fully 1000 invalid soldiers were cared for and treated; this service continuing through 1919 into September, 1920.

HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M. D.

Services from January 16, 1918, to April 15, 1918, as Additional Examining Physician for Local Board Division 159, New York City, in the Selective Service Draft.

EDWARD PACKARD HOLDEN

Services during the period of the War at Madison and Newark, N. J., and at New York City as Captain of a team in all Liberty Loan Drives, in Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives, and in United War Work Campaigns.

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON

Services from September, 1917, to November, 1918, in Second Federal Reserve District Speakers' Bureau as Speaker in Bond

Drives and as a Four Minute Man speaking for the Committee on Public Information.

GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE KEIM

Services as Member Chain Stores Committee, Philadelphia District, in the four Liberty Loan Drives and the War Chest Campaign; donor of Ambulance Motor to the Philadelphia Branch of the Navy League.

ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS

Services as one of the organizers of the Montclair Council of Defense, as a member of the Mayor's Committee, and as a Member U. S. Public Service Reserve, Department of Labor.

JASPER LYNCH

Services as Chairman for Ocean County, N. J., for United War Work Campaign, September-December, 1918.

ROLPH THAYER MARSH

Entered Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Yale University in October, 1917. Served in summer, 1918, as Instructor of drafted men at Camp Jackson, and while so serving was injured and in hospital. Ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., for training in Reserve Officers' Training Camp just prior to the time it was closed.

ROBERT CHESTER MAXWELL

Services from August, 1917, to January, 1919, at Washington, D. C., as Chief of the Advertising Department of the U. S. Food Administration, rendering volunteer service.

GRAHAM BRADFORD MCGREGOR

Services as member of Committee in 1917, that organized in Newark, N. J., a Civilian Police of Spanish and Foreign War Veterans armed with rifles, of regularly equipped policemen on foot, mounted men, motorcycle men, and a machine gun Company, upwards of 1,500 men in all; and services with this organization in all Liberty Loan drives and on other occasions, including services at Morgan at the time of the explosion.

JOHN LENORD MERRILL

Services in 1917 and 1918 at Washington, D. C., and New York City, as Special Agent of the Department of State of the U. S., commissioned by the Secretary of State.

CHARLES LEE MEYERS

Services as Member Executive Committee, American Red Cross, for Hudson County, N. J., and in all five Liberty Loan Drives.

WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN

Services as Regional Adviser for the War Industries Board for the District comprising Southern New York, Northern New Jersey, and all of Long Island.

HORACE FRANKLIN NIXON

Services as Associate Member of Legal Advisory Board for Gloucester County, N. J., in Selective Service Draft, from November 12, 1917, to end of draft period.

EDWARD OLMSTED

Services during the year, 1917, as Member of Committee of Safety of Elizabeth, N. J., appointed by the Mayor of that City by authority of the Governor of the State and as member of Committee of 3 which organized the Home Guard of Elizabeth, N. J.; also served in organization of the movement in Elizabeth, N. J., to stimulate enrollment in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, presiding at a Public meeting held in that behalf.

RAYMOND TOWNLEY PARROT

Member Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918-December 7, 1918.

LEIGH MORGAN PEARSALL

Services from July 4th, 1918, to the end of the War at Washington as a Dollar a Year Man in organizing and carrying on the Purchase, Storage, and Traffic Division of the War Department.

THOMAS LYNCH RAYMOND

Services as President of the New Jersey State Council of National Defense during the entire period of the War.

LOUIS IRVING REICHNER

Volunteer Registrar appointed by the Mayor of Philadelphia in the 12th Division, 8th Ward, Phila., under Selective Draft Law on June 5, 1917, and September 12, 1918. Member of E. T. Stotesbury's Committee of 120 in the Philadelphia Red Cross Drive, fall of 1917. Captain of 12th Division, 8th Ward, Philadelphia Men's Committee, Third Liberty Loan Drive, 1918. Captain of American Protective League. Member of National Security League. Member of Navy League.

MORRIS RUTHERFURD

Services during the period of the war as member of Committee at Warwick, N. Y., in Liberty Loan and Victory Bond Drives; as Vice-President of the Home Defense League; as member of American Protective League; and member Executive Committee and Chairman Home Service Committee of Red Cross.

RUFUS WILLIAM SPRAGUE, JR.

Services December 11, 1917, to April, 1919, as Special Assistant to the Attorney-General for War Work having special charge of the drafting and enforcement of statutes and regulations concerning the registration of Alien Enemies and the War Zone and Water Front Regulations; served at Washington, D. C., and at New York City in charge of the Port Alien Enemy Bureau covering the Port and City of New York and Northeastern New Jersey.

IRVING KURTZ TAYLOR

Services from January 25 to November, 1918, as Deputy Commissioner American Red Cross with relative rank of Major stationed at Turin, Italy; engaged in Military and Civil relief work in Piedmont.

JAMES PROVOOST THOMAS

Quartermaster with the rank of Lieutenant, Home Guard of Elizabeth, N. J., for the duration of the War. Member of

Executive Committee of Elizabeth, N. J., for promoting sale of War Savings Stamps, in charge of sales to clubs and fraternal organizations. Services in Liberty Loan Drives in organizing the sale of bonds among various trades in New York City, for example, the silk trade with a quota of \$18,000,000.

PHILIP BEARDSLEY TOWNLEY

Services in 1918 as member of Princeton University Quartet under Entertainment Committee of Y. M. C. A. in Paris, British Area, Alsace, and elsewhere.

JOHN VAN BUREN WICOFF

Federal Food Administrator for Mercer County, N. J., from 1918, to June 30, 1919; Member Legal Advisory Board for Mercer County in Selective Service Draft; Member Legal Advisory Board for Middlesex County in Selective Service Draft; Chairman War Service Stamp Committee for Plainsboro, N. J., in 1918. Chairman Y. M. C. A. War Fund Drive Committee for Plainsboro in 1918.

FARNHAM YARDLEY

Services as Chairman for West Orange for 1st Liberty Loan and Vice Chairman for same for each succeeding Liberty Loan; Federal Food Administrator for the Oranges from June 29, 1918, until administration ended; Chairman for West Orange of War Savings Stamps Committee; member of the Defense Committee of Citizens War Committee of the Oranges; member Executive Committee of Hardware, Metals, and Allied Trades of New York City in connection with Liberty Loans and Red Cross Campaigns.

THREE UNPUBLISHED HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS RELATING TO NEW JERSEY.

The first of the three records is the Minutes of the session of the Assembly of West New Jersey for May, 1686. Through some accident doubtless, these were omitted from Leaming and Spicer's "Grants and Concessions." A transcript of the record was very kindly supplied for our publication by the Director of the Public Record Office of the State of New Jersey, Dr. Carlos E. Godfrey. Though the Minutes contain the record of no great transactions, they are of no small interest, and the fact that they have not heretofore been published amply justifies their inclusion here.

The second and third documents we owe to the Courtesy of the Connecticut State Library and its accomplished Librarian, George S. Godard, Esquire.

The first is a petition signed by upward of two hundred and seventy-five inhabitants of Hunterdon county and presented to the Connecticut General Court in May, 1755, praying to be erected into a County of Connecticut because of their alleged belief that their property was included within the bounds of the Colony of Connecticut as they were set forth in the Royal Charter granted to that Colony by Charles in 1662. The petition is of interest because of the light it throws on the feeling of uncertainty in regard to the security of tenures of land as well as because of the large number of names of inhabitants of Hunterdon County in 1755. One suspects it is almost a roll of the male inhabitants of full age.

The third document—really there are two documents—is a petition for a lottery in Connecticut for the benefit of the infant College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, together with the letter of thanks from the Trustees of Princeton for the granting of the favor. The document is of interest because of its importance for the history of our great University; as an illustration of the methods of those days for

raising funds for educational and religious purposes; and because of the evidence it offers of the cordial relations existing then as now between the two great educational institutions of New Jersey and Connecticut.

PROVINCE WEST JERSEY

The Gennerall Assembly Adjourned to y^e twelveth of the third Month 1686 Continued by adjournments to y^e fifeenth of y^e same Month.

The Members of y^e house.

Decimo secundo Die.

1st Tenth	2d Tenth	3d Tenth	4th Tenth
Mahlon Stacy	Tho : Ollive	Rob : Turner	And. Robinson
Tho : Lambert	Sam : Jennings	ffran : Collins	Israel Helme
Will : Emley	Rob : Dimsdale	Tho : Howell	Wolla Dalboe
Will : Biddle	Tho : Budd	Will : Bates	Arth : nealson
ffran : Davenport	Dan : Wills	Jno. Reading	Benja : Bramma
Joshua wright	Tho : Gardner	Rob : Zanes	Rich : Laurence
Geo : Hutchinson	James : Budd	John Hugg	John Wood
Elias : ffarre	Jno : Boarton	Tho : Thackery	Will Warner
Rob : Stacy	Will : Peachee	John : Key	Hen : Tradway
Rich : Guy	Will : Budd	Will : Cooper	Tho : Mathews

Salem tenth

Geo : Deacon	Joseph White	John Worlidge
Ed : Wade	Ed : Bradway	Rich : Tindall
James neville	Sam : Hedge	Mark Reeve

The house adjourned to y^e third day of y^e nynth Month next ensuing unless other Imergencyes happen for their Conveining sooner.

The proceedings & Resolves of this Session as above Assented unto y^e fifteenth day of y^e third Month 1686.—

Testified by Thomas Revell

Clerk to y^e Assembly.—

Trenton, N. J.—November 23, 1922.

True extracts from original Proceedings of the West New Jersey Assembly, contained in a book entitled "Concessions, 1681-1699," pages 97 to 105, contained in the office of the Secretary of State.

CARLOS E. GODFREY,

Director of the Public Record Office.

TO THE HONNOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR DEPUTY GOVERNOUR AND GENTLEMEN OF THE HOUS OF REPRESENTITIVES OF THE COLONNY OF CUNNATICUT IN COURT ASSEMBLED NOW AT HARTFORD OR ELSEWHERE.

The humble memorial of John Maxwell and Henry Cotton and their asociates in Hunterdon County in the western Devition of new Jersey Humbly Sheweth that whereas we the subscribers in the above sd. County being under many Disadvantages and Discouragements with Respect to our titles of Lands in sd westnew Jersey and not knowing who have the proper Jurisdiction over sd Lands and many have purchased sd Lands in sd west new Jersey and paid for the Same and through much Deficulty have Settled and improved it until we have been able to Rais our bread and some have been intirely turned off the same by others who have produced surveys which have antidated the former who sold sd. Lands and others of us have have [sic.] Settled and improved as above sd. not knowing from whome to purchase and severals have pretended apropriety to sd. Lands yet Cannot make their Right Lawfully apear and yet they threaten to turn us off intirely without so much as alowing us for our Labour in improveing sd. Lands which Renderith our Lives verry uneasy and uncomfortable and hath Rediced many of us to indegent Circumstances and which is most Lementable we are made incapable thereby to mintain the Gospel of Christ therefore we have taken much pains to search the Records with Respect to these things but cannot find that that [sic] these men have anny Right to sd. Lands but what they make to themselves by an arbitery pour and upon farther and more Carefull serch and enquirey we met with the Royal Charter Grant of King Charles the Second to the Governour and Company of the Colony of Cunaticut in the 14th year of his majesties Reign and have after the best manner we are Capible Examined the Limits of the sd Charter

and are much of the mind that where we Live is within the Limits of the sd Charter therefore we your Humble memorialists most humbly pray that if it should thus appear to your honour and wise Court that we are fallen within your Royal Charter as we make no doubt but we are that you would in your great Clemency and meer mercy to us your humble memorialists grant to us so much within your Charter as we are in possession of and Lay us out as a County within your Charter and Let us be Governed by Canacticut Laws and appoint officers and Liberty of inferior Courts within sd. County and all matters of apail from sd. Courts be brought to your Supariour Courts at fairfield or elsewhere So we humbly pray that our Case be Considerd agreeable to the Circumstance thereof or appoint a Comm^{tee} at our cost to settle a line between ye said Jersey Govern.^t and any or Such other sovereignty as in y^r wisdom you shall think fit and as in Duty bound every pray.

Be it known to all men to whome these preasents shall come that we the subscribers of this memorial doe hearby impow^r and Commitionate our welbeloved and trusty freinds John Maxwell and Henry Cotton to act and Doe for us in this affair as they in their wisdoms shall think proper as if we ware all personally preasent as witness our hands this Eight Day of april in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and fifty feve 1755.

Tho^s Lewis V.D.M.
 Capt. Harmon Rosey Grant ¹
 Joseph Hair
 Thomas Beever
 Henry Bird
 Nathan Pegg
 Alexander Anett

Isaac oaks
 Phillip Slout
 Herman Hack
 Petter Dils
 Joseph Fershak
 Thomas Comins
 Adam Shoemaker

¹ Rosencrants.

Robert Todd
Daniel Fild
John Corbart
Edward Button
George Erwin
Margaret Jackson
Will. Erwin
Codwallader Erwin
Elxander Patrick
Peter Smith
John henrick Wipel
George Valbuskerk
Alexander Davison
Benjamin McFarling
Ralph Johnson
Joseph Merrill
William McClane
Johana Dusenbery
Jacobous Swarth
Francis McShan
John C. Gonell
Thomas little
Joseph Hegeman
Samuel bucklue
William Denen
Thomas Freman
Andrew Takman
William Miller
William Crisly
Thomas Little
John Cavins
Samuell Cavins
Will Cavins
John Cavens
Francis Meson
Alexander Meson

James Mc Farland
Andrew Mc Farland
Walter Mc Farland
Robert Blair
John Wilkison
Sam Lowdon
Hendry Bennett
Jann Kayser
Mattsus Kayser
Henry Bennet
Thomas Blair
William Stringr
Smith Osman
James Todd
Cristifor Cleas
Gedion Richy
Robert Newton
George Newton
Harbort Smith
Hendry Newton
Franses Forgusson
Henrey Forguson
Samuel Ferguson
James Ferguson
Thomas Ferguson
Jacobus Swarth
Francis McShane
John O'Donal
Thomas Litle
Joseph Hegeman
Samuel Bucklue
William Veman
Thomas Fleman
Andrew Fleman
William Millir
William Custy

John Meson
Dennis McAllister
Francis McKamey
Joseph McKamey
John McKamey
James McKamey
Hugh McAllister
John McMurtry
James alexander
William Robins
Johnathan Robins
Marey Gammon
William Gamman
John Boom
Henry Cooper
Daniel Shannon
John Workman
John Morr
John Stephan
Robert Hazlet
John Hazlet
William Hazlet
John Craig
James Craig
Samuel Craig
William Martin
John Martin
William Martin
William Craig
John Craig
John Park
Thomas Hamlin Jr.
Thomas Hamlin Sr.
Jonanathan Wright
Jacob Boyde

² Hockenburg.

Thomas Littel
James Ciger
James Biger
James Cliferd
Charles Cliffert
John Jonston
Henery Fraphag
Nickles Pickel
Paul Visilamuch
James Clifort
Edward Clifort
Conrod Pickle
William Dely
John Swarth
Harbart Houghenbor ²
Wiliam Lance
John Hall
Ranear Vansicle
John bouer
Hadarick Hageman
Paul Marlat
Jacob Arrenst
Adren Sweet
Barrent Swart
Adren Swagmen
Guisbert Swarth
Peter Gise
Hendrick Salmon
Robert Breden
Joseph Breden
Adam Shumaker
John Shumaker
Adam Waganner
Paul Lenard
John Bodine

John Hamlin
 Cristion Davis
 William Macky
 Joseph Wilcock
 John Mackey
 Joseph Mackey
 Thomas Merel
 Joshua Weedy
 Horras Steen
 Samuel hay
 William Knowles
 Cristen Minger
 Garrat Cornealis
 Cornealis Cornealis
 James Anderson
 Valantine Mits
 Peter Lance
 Mical Lance
 Conrod Davis
 Antiky Shimer
 John Drum
 Lowdawick Cline
 William Pagan
 Samuel Simpsen
 William Brown
 Areevine Ginee³
 William Solin
 James Huckison
 William Dunn
 William Lanner
 Robert Rea
 William Slater
 Samuel Slater

Peter Wingarden
 Peter rier
 Peter Oto
 William Cline
 Henry Coonts
 Peter Imil
 Matthias Han
 Petter Cimble
 William Wagunor
 William Hanner
 John Wagunor
 Stafil Harrin
 William Parks
 Elisha Burdg
 Elisha Burdg
 Andrew McCalley
 Thomas Hall
 John Touser
 John Henderson
 William Henderson
 Hugh Henderson
 Samuel Henderson
 William Flemin
 Andrew Flemin
 John Wilson
 Samuel Wilson
 Peter Cavine
 John Peterson
 Henry Frey
 Valantine Faren
 Hugh Carr
 William Beauer
 Thomas Liken

³ "Harry from Guinea," or in Dutch, "Aree van Genee," a colored man. He appears to have been a useful citizen and respected.—H. E. Deats.

Peter Oto
 Joseph Sawin
 Robert Campel
 John hunce
 Samuel McKehan
 Samuel Alaxander
 Clark Barton
 Aaron Stinson
 George Clifford
 Thomas Williams
 William Maxwell
 John Parks
 James Maxwell
 James Boman
 John Queen
 Patrick Caffey
 John Cavin
 John Todd
 Joseph Caldwell
 Nathan Lacock
 John Kelley
 Hironimous Keyser
 William Willis
 George Tinler
 Harbour Wingardner
 Harbour Shoemaker
 Cristasion Sclater

John Likens
 John Troy
 Thomas Mc Caferty
 Joseph Gordon
 Thomas Grams
 Jose umey Busin
 Josont Owd
 Mathios Weener
 Aron Metefon
 Joseph Hegeman
 Samuel Waldron
 Joseph Heigen
 William Vereon
 David Mc King
 Ada Rose
 John Hendrickson
 Gorge Bowman
 Johanus Miler
 Peter Buser
 Peter Har
 Isack Harburt
 Haug Harper
 Peter Ber
 William Allgray
 William Lane
 Paul Halbroun
 William Lewis

Memorial of John Maxwell, etc., May, 1755.
 West Jersey

Gen.ⁿ Assembly May 1755.

In the upper House

This Question was putt whether the Matters prayed for in
 the Memorial or any of them should be granted Resolved in
 the Negative.

Test George Wyllys, Sec.

General Assembly May 1755

In ye Lower House

The Question was putt whether ye Matters, prayed for in this Memoriall or any of them should be Granted, Resolved in ye Negative

Test John Fowler, Clerk

TO THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOR DEPUTY GOVERNOR, ASSISTANTS & DEPUTIES OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT CONVENED IN GENERAL COURT AT NEW-HAVEN, OCTOBER 12TH 1753.

The Petition of the Trustees of the College of New-Jersey humbly sheweth.

That your Petitioners being incorporated by a Royal Charter, through Favour of his Excellency Governor Belcher, have endeavoured to establish a College in the Province of New-Jersey for the Advancement of Religion & Learning.

That the Want of some publick Method of Education for Youth in these parts has long been lamented by all that wish well to the best Interests of Mankind on many Accounts, especially on Account of repeated importunate Calls of vacant Congregations in this & the Southern Provinces for Gospel Ministers, which long Experience has convinced us, the Colleges of New-England, by Reason of their great Distance and Vacancies among themselves, can never answer.

That tho' divine Providence has smiled on our attempts even beyond our Expectation, and by the small Stock raised through the Generosity of our Benefactors, and other Ways, we are able to carry on the Instruction of Youth, we hope to some valuable purposes. Yet 'tis by no means sufficient to defray the Charge of such a publick Building as the growing Number of Students and the better carrying on of our Design seems loudly to call for.

That notwithstanding we are favoured with one of the best

of Governors, who has done every Thing in his Power to promote this useful Design. Yet after repeated Applications having been made by your Petitioners to the General Assembly of the Province of New-Jersey, for the Liberty of setting forward a Lottery in the said Province, Your Petitioners have not been successful in obtaining an Act for that purpose.

That Your Petitioners cant think of any Method to procure a sufficient Sum to defray the Charge of such a costly Undertaking, unless this Hon.^{ble} Assembly will be so good as to grant us the Liberty of drawing a publick Lottery in one of their western Towns, Fairfield, Stamford, or any other that shall be thought more proper.

That the laudable Zeal, the general Court of this Colony has ever shown for the Advancement of Religions & Learning, has greatly encouraged Your Petitioners to make this Request.

That the drawing a Lottery in the Colony, Your Petitioners humbly conceive cannot be thought a Burthen or Grievance by the Constituents of this Assembly; since 'tis not at the Charge or Risque of the Government, and 'tis expected by far the greatest part of the Tickets will be sold in other Governments, and few if any more in the Colony, than if it was made in any other Province.

That none, we imagine, can construe it a countenancing another College to the Disadvantage of your own, not only as they are both set up with the same laudable Design; but also whenever we are enabled to build, we shall remove at near fifty Miles farther distant from Yale College; not to mention that it would be an happy Means of establishing & perpetuating a desirable Harmony and good agreement between the two Seats of Learning, which will be the Care of Your Petitioners to promote and preserve.

That should this Honourable Assembly extend their generous Design of doing good to a distant Province, and give Countenance to our important & useful Undertaking by granting our Petition. It would meet with the most grateful

Acknowledgment from many, as well as from your humble
Petitioners, who as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c ;

Sign'd per Order of the Trustees

by Caleb Smith The Corp.

General Assembly Oct. 1753

In the Upper House

The foregoing Petition, for the Liberty of drawing a public
Lottery for the Purposes, therein mentioned, is granted. (The
said Lottery to be drawn in the Town of Stamford) and that
the Bill in form may be brott in accordingly

Teste George Wyllys, Secret'y

In the Lower house

The Question was put whether they would Concurr with ye
Vote of ye Hon.^{ble} upper house in Granting ye foregoing Peti-
tion for ye purposes therein mentioned & Resolved in ye
affirmative.

Teste John Fowler, Clerk

TO THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR
DEPUTY GOVERNOUR ASSISTANTS & DEPUTIES
CONVENED IN GENERAL COURT AT HARTFORD
MAY 10TH, 1754.

Whereas the general Assembly of this Colony was pleased in
their last Session at New Haven to grant the Petition of the
Trustees of the College of New Jersey requesting Liberty of
drawing a Lottery in their Colony for the Benefit of said
College; The Trustees do take this first Opportunity of pay-
ing their most grateful Acknowledgments for that generous
Favour.

As this Liberty allowed to promote the Design of founding
a College in another Province discovers a disinterested Regard
to the general Interest of Religion and Learning and shows
that the Legislature of Connecticut are inspired with a noble
greatness of Spirit, which looks down with Disdain upon those

petty Jealousies which are too apt to actuate publick Bodies; We trust it will be long remembered to their Honour by all the sincere Welwishers to the Cause of Religion and the Common-Wealth of Letters; And while the College of New Jersey shall have a Being or continue to diffuse its benign Influences throughout the southern Provinces of North America it will not be forgot that this honourable Court encouraged it in its Infancy, and helped to give it a lasting Establishment.

The Trustees of the College in an especial Manner entertain Sentiments of the highest Gratitude for the Generosity of this honourable Assembly, and shall ever wish the Peace and Prosperity of the Government of which they are the Head.

That the Colony of Connecticut may long flourish in a[ll] useful Arts, and have their civil religious Liberties continued to them—to the latest Generations, and that Heaven may crown it's Inhabi[tants] with the best Blessings both temporal and Spiritual is and shall be the prayer of

Your

Much Obliged

and most humble Serv.^{ts}

Signed in the Name & by
Order of the Trustees.—

A. Burr Ps. Coll.

Eliz.th Town May
8th 1754

A List
OF
Civil Officers in New Jersey
PRIOR TO
April 19, 1775.

CIVIL OFFICERS IN NEW JERSEY PRIOR TO
APRIL 19, 1775.

AT the request of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, the Rev. Professor Charles W. Shields, D.D., LL.D., Chaplain of the Society, assisted by Mr. V. L. Collins, Assistant Librarian of Princeton University, prepared a list of the Civil Officers in New Jersey descent from whom is a qualification for membership in the Society. A like list, with references to the authorities, was prepared by Emory McClintock, LL.D., Governor of the Society. Comparison has resulted in the correction of errors and omissions. Many names are now irrecoverable, as the legislative minutes prior to 1703 (for the Council of East New Jersey prior to 1682) have not been preserved.

Officers who are not known to have resided even temporarily in New Jersey are omitted, as not having held office "in" the Colony. As the Constitution of the Society mentions the office of "Lord Proprietor," those proprietors are omitted who were not of the governing body; that is, for West New Jersey, all except William Penn and Gawen Lawrie are omitted, and for East New Jersey, those only are included who joined in the Surrender, or who are known to have become qualified for a share in the government by the ownership of at least one ninety-sixth part of the province.

The date given for each office is that of the first year in which the office appears to have been held, so far as has been observed from the records now extant. It is possible that in a few cases two persons of the same name who held the same office within a few years of each other may erroneously appear as one person in this list. Variations of spelling must be allowed for by the reader, and also aliases, such as Vauquellin and Laprairie, Dalboe and Mattson, Michielsen and Vreeland, Van Winkel and Jacobs.

Further study of the subject has revealed many errors in

the list above described and a number of omissions are probable. In the list which follows all recognized errors have been corrected, but further research and work upon the list are much to be desired.

ABBREVIATIONS.

OFFICES.

P, Proprietor.
 G, Governor.
 L. G., Lieutenant-Governor.
 D. G., Deputy-Governor.
 C, Member of Council.
 A, Member of Assembly.

AUTHORITIES.

Nos. 1 to 21, Volumes of N. J. Archives.
 No. 30, Leaming and Spicer: "Grants," etc.
 " 31, Journals, House of Representatives, 1703-
 1709 (Jersey City, 1872).
 No. 32, Newark Town Records (Newark, 1864).
 " 33, Records of Woodbridge and Piscataway in
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy (N. Y., 1856).
 No. 34, Smith's New Jersey (1765, reprinted 1877).
 " 35, Proceedings, N. J. Historical Society, Vol. V.
 " 36, Original Journal in private hands.
 " 37, Original Ms. Minutes.

ACKERMAN, DAVID: A 1716.	34	ATKINSON, JAMES: A 1697.	2
ADAMS, JOHN: A 1697.	2	BACON, JOHN: A 1701.	2
ALBERTSON, WILLIAM: A 1685.	30	SAMUEL: A 1685.	30
ALEXANDER, JAMES: C 1722.	30	BAKER, LEWIS: A 1680.	1
WILLIAM, Earl of		BALLINGER, HENRY ¹ : A 1697.	2
Stirling: C 1756.	8	BARCLAY, JOHN: A 1693, P	
ALLEN, JEDIDIAH: A 1680.	1	1687.	13-1
JOHN: A 1722.	14	ROBERT: G 1683.	34
ANDERSON, JOHN: C 1713 (act-		BARD, PETER: C 1720.	5
ing as governor, 1736.	4	BARRON, MICHAEL: A 1683.	30
JOHN: A 1761.	35	BARTON, JOSEPH: A 1772.	35
ANDRESSE, EPHRAIM: A 1686.	13	THOMAS: A 1685.	30
LAWRENCE: C 1672.	1	BASNETT, RICHARD: A 1684.	30
ANDROS (SIR), EDMUND: G		BASSE, JEREMIAH: G 1698.	2
1680.	1	BATES, WILLIAM: A 1683.	30
ANTILL, EDWARD: P 1686.	2	BAYARD, BALTHAZAR: A 1668.	30
EDWARD: A 1738, C		PETER: A 1743.	35
1745.	35-6	BAYNTON, PETER: C 1740.	6
ARNOLD, RICHARD: A 1685.	30	BEERE, JONATHAN: A 1697.	2
ASHBROOK, JOHN: A 1697.	2	BELCHER, JONATHAN: G 1747.	6
ASHFIELD, LEWIS MORRIS: C		BERNARD, FRANCIS: G 1758.	9
1751	7	BERRIEN, JOHN: A 1769.	35

BERRY, JOHN : C 1672, DG			BUDD, WILLIAM : A 1685.	30
1672.	1-1		BULL, RICHARD : A 1716.	34
RICHARD : A 1686.	13		BULLOCK, JOSEPH : A 1769.	35
BIDDLE, WILLIAM : C 1682, A			BUNN, MATTHEW : A 1676.	33
1683.	34-30		BURNET, ROBERT : P 1683.	21
BISHOP, JOHN : A 1668, C			WILLIAM : G 1720.	5
1672.	30-1		BUSTILL, WILLIAM : A 1709.	13
JOHN : A 1680, C			BYERLY, THOMAS : C 1713.	4
1692.	1-2		CALLINGOR, HENRY ¹ : A 1697.	2
JONATHAN : A 1701.	33		CAMP, JOSEPH : A 1749.	35
BISPHAM, JOSHUA : A 1749.	35		CAMPBELL, JOHN : A 1686.	13
BLOOMFIELD, EZEKIEL : A 1687.	33		(LORD) NIEL : P	
THOMAS, SR. : A			1685, DG 1686.	21-1
1673.	21		CANSON, PETER ² : A 1707.	31
BOELL, THOMAS : A 1693.	21		CARARY, ROGER : A 1684.	30
BOLLEN, JAMES : C 1668.	30		CARPENTER, SAMUEL : A 1685,	
BOND, ROBERT : C 1668.	30		C 1685.	30-30
STEPHEN : A 1673.	32		CARRINGTON, JOHN : A 1695.	21
BONNELL, JOSEPH : A 1716.	34		CARTERET, PHILIP : G 1665.	1
NATHANIEL : A 1692.	21		CHAFFIN, JOHN : A 1682, C	
BOONE, THOMAS : G 1760.	9		1682.	34-34
BORDEN, BENJAMIN : A 1686.	13		CHAMPION, MATTHEW : A 1716.	34
JOSEPH : A 1761.	35		CLAESEN, GERBRANDT : A 1692.	21
SAMUEL : A 1682.	34		CLARKE, BENJAMIN : A 1686.	13
BORTON, JOHN : A 1683.	30		BENJAMIN : A 1716.	34
BOWNE, ANDREW : C 1692, DG			CLEMENT, SAMUEL : A 1754.	35
1699.	2-2		SAMUEL, JR. : A	
JOHN : A 1668.	30		1766.	17
JOHN : A 1693.	21		CLEWS, WILLIAM : A 1716.	34
OBADIAH : A 1703.	31		CODRINGTON, THOMAS : C	
BRACKETT, JOHN : A 1668.	30		1683, A 1694.	1-21
BRADBURY, RICHARD : A 1754.	35		COLE, SAMUEL : A 1683.	30
BRADWAY, EDWARD : A 1683.	30		SAMUEL : A 1721.	34
BRAITHWAITE, WILLIAM : A			COLLINS, FRANCIS : A 1683.	30
1684.	30		COMBS, JOHN : A 1772.	35
BRAMMA, BENJAMIN : A 1685.	30		COMPTON, JOHN : A 1702.	33
BRANDRETH, TIMOTHY : A 1697.	2		COOK, THOMAS : A 1693.	21
BREADING, NATHANIEL : A 1708.	13		WILLIAM : A 1738.	35
BRICK, JOHN : A 1730.	35		COOPER, DAVID : A 1761.	35
BROCKHOLST, HENRY : A 1716.	34		JOHN : A 1698.	13
BROWN, JOHN : A 1695.	21		JOSEPH : A 1697.	2
JOSEPH : A 1697.	2		JOSEPH : A 1730.	12
BRYAN, THOMAS : A 1704.	31		WILLIAM : A 1682.	34
BUDD, JAMES : A 1685, C			CORNBURY, EDWARD, LORD : G	
1685.	30-30		1703.	34
THOMAS : A 1682, C			CORNELIS, MATTHEW : A 1682.	13
1682.	34-34		CORSON, PETER ² : A 1707.	31

COSBY, WILLIAM: G 1732.	5	DUNCAN, GEORGE: A 1709.	13
COXE, DANIEL: C 1705, A 1716	3-34	DUNDAS, JAMES: C 1692.	13
DANIEL: C 1771.	10	DUNHAM, AZARIAH: A 1772.	35
JOHN: C 1745.	5	JONATHAN: A 1673.	21
CRAIG, JOHN: A 1693.	21	EARLE, EDWARD, JR.: A 1694.	21
CRANE, AZARIAH: A 1694.	21	EATON, JOHN: A 1727.	35
JASPER: A 1668.	30	EDSALL, SAMUEL: C 1668, A 1686.	30-13
JASPER: A 1697.	32	EIRES, WILLIAM: A 1716.	34
JOHN: A 1744.	35	ELDRIDGE, ELI: A 1772.	35
STEPHEN: A 1761.	35	EZEKIEL: A 1709.	13
CRAWFORD, JOHN: A 1697.	2	ELLIS, JOSEPH: A 1751.	35
CRIPPS, JOHN: A 1682.	34	SIMEON: A 1701.	2
NATHANIEL: A 1708.	13	ELMER, THEOPHILUS: A 1772.	35
CURTIS, JOHN: A 1679.	32	EMBLY, JOHN: A 1738.	35
DALBOE, PETER: A 1685.	30	EMLEY, JOHN: A 1746.	15
WOLLA: A 1685.	30	WILLIAM: A 1682, C 1684.	34-30
DARKIN, RICHARD: A 1697.	2	EMOTT, JAMES: C 1686.	1
DAUKIN ¹ , RICHARD: A 1697.	2	ENSLIE, JOHN: A 1695.	13
DAVENPORT, FRANCIS: A 1684, C 1685.	30-30	EVANS, WILLIAM: A 1685.	30
DAY, JOHN: A 1697.	2	FARMAR, THOMAS: A 1707, C 1735.	31-14
DAYTON, JACOB: A 1697.	2	FARRE, ELIAS: C 1682, A 1683	34-30
DEACON, GEORGE: A 1682, C 1701.	34-2	FENWICK, JOHN: A 1683.	30
JOHN: A 1751.	35	FISHER, HENDRICK: A 1745.	35
DECOU, ISAAC: A 1710.	34	FITZRANDOLPH, JOHN: A 1693.	13
DEDRICK, HANS: A 1675.	30	NATHANIEL: A 1695.	21
DEHART, JACOB: A 1754.	35	THOMAS: A 1693.	21
DEMAREST, DAVID: A 1738.	35	FORD, JACOB: A 1772.	35
JOHN: A 1769.	35	FORREST, FRANCIS: A 1684.	30
DENNIS, ROBERT: A 1668.	30	FORSTER, MILES: P 1701, A 1703.	31
SAMUEL: A 1675, C 1683.	33-13	FRANKLIN, WILLIAM: G 1763.	9
SAMUEL: A 1688.	13	FRETWELL, PETER: A 1697.	2
DEVENISH, BERNARD: A 1682.	34	GAM, ¹ HANANIAH: A 1697.	2
DEY, DERICK: A 1749.	35	GAUNT, HANANIAH: ¹ A 1697.	2
THEUNIS: A 1761.	35	GARDINER, THOMAS: A 1682, C 1683.	34-34
DIMSDALE, ROBERT: A 1684, C 1684.	30-30	THOMAS: A 1697, C 1701.	2-2
DOD, DANIEL: A 1693.	21	GARRITSE, HENRY: A 1772.	35
DOUGHTY, DANIEL: A 1743.	35	GIBBON, GRANT: A 1769.	35
JACOB: A 1716.	34	LEONARD: A 1743.	35
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM: A 1680.	1		
DRAKE, GEORGE: A 1685.	33		
JOHN: A 1693.	21		
DUMONT, PETER: A 1730.	35		

GILLMAN, JOHN: A 1675.	33	HERRIOTT, DAVID: A 1694.	21
GORDON, THOMAS: P 1687, A 1692, C 1710.	1-21-13	HESSELLS, PETER: A 1686.	13
GOSLING, JOHN: A 1683, C 1683.	30-30	HEWLINGS, ABRAHAM: A 1769.	35
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN: A 1688, C 1700.	13-13	THOMAS P.: A 1772.	35
GROOME, SAMUEL: P 1682.	1	HIGGINS, JEDIDIAH: A 1695.	21
GROVER, JAMES: A 1668.	30	THOMAS: A 1694.	21
JAMES: A 1727.	35	HILBURNE, THOMAS: A 1695.	21
GUY, RICHARD: A 1682, C 1684.	34-30	HINCHMAN, JAMES: A 1749.	35
HAIG, WILLIAM: A 1686.	13	JOHN: A 1769.	35
HALE, SAMUEL: C 1700.	13	HOAGLAND, JOHN: A 1754.	35
HALL, THOMAS: A 1716.	34	HOLLINSHEAD, JOHN: A 1683.	30
WILLIAM: A 1697, C 1708.	2-3	HOLM, JOHN: A 1697.	2
HAMILTON, ANDREW: C 1686, DG 1686, G 1692.	13-13-2	HOLME, BENJAMIN: A 1772.	35
JOHN: C 1713		HOLMES, JAMES: A 1751.	35
(acting as governor, 1736-1745.)	4	JONATHAN: A 1668.	30
HAMPTON, ANDREW: A 1698.	21	HOME, ARCHIBALD: C 1741.	6
HANCE, JOHN: A 1668.	30	HOOPER, ROBERT LETTICE: A 1721, C 1738.	34-6
HANCOCK, GODFREY: A 1682.	34	HOOTON, JOHN: A 1683.	30
RICHARD: A 1682.	34	HOPKINS, EBENEZER: A 1745.	35
WILLIAM: A 1730.	35	HOPKINSON, FRANCIS: C 1774.	10
HAND, JOHN: A 1701.	2	HORNER, JOHN: A 1685.	30
JONATHAN: A 1769.	35	HOWDEN, MICHAEL: P 1701, A 1703.	2-31
HARCOTT, DANIEL: A 1695.	21	HOWELL, THOMAS: A 1683.	30
HARDY, JOSIAH: G 1761.	9	HUDDY, HUGH: C 1708.	3
HARMANSE, HANS: A 1693.	21	HUDE, ADAM: A 1701.	2
HARRIMAN, GEORGE: A 1695.	21	JAMES: A 1727, C 1745.	35-6
JOHN: A 1694.	21	ROBERT: A 1740.	35
HARRISON, JOHN: A 1694.	21	HUGG, JOHN: A 1685.	30
JOHN: A 1709.	13	JOHN: A 1697, C 1718.	2-4
JOSEPH: A 1712.	32	HUGHES, HUMPHREY: A 1721.	34
WILLIAM: A 1727.	35	HULING, JACOB: A 1716.	34
HART, JOHN: A 1761.	35	HULL, HOPEWELL: A 1675.	33
HARTSHORNE, RICHARD: A 1682, C 1683.	13-13	HUMPHREYS, JOSHUA: A 1697.	2
ROBERT: A 1769.	35	HUNLOKE, EDWARD: C 1697.	2
HASELWOOD, GEORGE: A 1684.	30	HUNTER, ROBERT: G 1710.	4
HEARD, JOHN: A 1745.	35	HUNTINGTON, THOMAS: A 1685.	30
HEDGE, SAMUEL: A 1682.	34	HUTCHESON, GEORGE: A 1684, C 1685.	30-30
HELME, ISRAEL: A 1685.	30	HYDE, EDWARD (LORD CORNBURY): G 1703.	2
HERITAGE, RICHARD: A 1697.	2	ILSLEY, JOHN: A 1679.	3
		INGOLDESBY, RICHARD: LG 1704.	3

INIANS, JOHN : C 1693.	13	LAWRIE, GAWEN : P 1676,	
JANSEN, CLAUS : A 1695.	21	DG 1683.	1-1
JEGOU, PETER : A 1668.	30	LEAMING, AARON : A 1727.	35
JENINGS, SAMUEL : DG and G		AARON : A 1740.	35
1681, A 1697, C 1703.	1-1	LEEDS, DANIEL : A 1682, C	
JENKINS, NATHANIEL : A 1721.	34	1703.	34-2
JERLEY, JOHN ³ : A 1686.	13	LEFEVER, HYPOLITE : A 1685.	30
JEWELL, JOHN : C 1698.	2	LEONARD, SAMUEL : A 1694,	
JOHNSON, JOHN : A 1751.	35	C 1700.	21-2
JOHN L. : A 1769.	35	THOMAS : A 1721,	
LEWIS : A 1738.	35	C 1745.	34-6
RICHARD : A 1685.	30	LEWIS, JOHN : A 1708.	13
THOMAS : A 1675.	32	LIPPINCOTT, FREDERICK JAMES ¹ :	
JOHNSTON, ANDREW : A 1727,		A 1697.	2
C 1745.	35-6	FREEDOM ¹ : A 1697.	2
JOHN : C 1686, A		RESTORE : A 1701.	2
1692, P 1701.	13-21-2	LONGFIELD, CORNELIUS : A 1695.	21
JOHN : C 1718.	4	LOOKER, WILLIAM : A 1695.	21
JONES, JEFFREY : A 1688.	13	LOVELACE, JOHN (LORD) : G	
JOYCE, HENRY : A 1716.	34	1708.	3
KAIGHN, JOHN : A 1708.	31	LOVERIDGE, WILLIAM : A 1697.	2
KAY, JOHN : A 1685.	30	LOW, JOHN : A 1740.	35
KEARNY, PHILIP : A 1746.	35	LYELL, DAVID : P 1697, C 1715.	2-4
KEASBEY, EDWARD : A 1761.	35	FENWICK : C 1738.	6
KEEMS, JOSEPH ⁴ : A 1727.	35	LYON, BENJAMIN : A 1708.	13
KEEN, JOSEPH ⁴ : A 1727.	35	HENRY : A 1675, C	
KEMBLE, PETER : C 1745.	6	1683.	30-13
KINGSLAND, ISAAC : C 1684.	13	JOHN : A 1693.	21
KINSEY, JAMES : A 1772.	35	MADDOCKS, JOHN : A 1683.	30
JOHN : A 1798.	13	MARRIOTT, ISAAC : 1682.	34
JOHN : A 1727.	35	MARSH, JOSEPH : A 1710.	13
LADD, JOHN : A 1754, C 1763.	35-9	MASON, JOHN : A 1703.	31
LAING, WILLIAM : A 1694.	21	THOMAS : A 1721.	35
LAMBERT, JOHN : A 1682.	34	MATSON, PETER : A 1697.	2
THOMAS : A 1682.	34	MATTHEWS, THOMAS : A 1685.	30
LANGSTAFFE, JOHN : A 1687.	33	MEDCALFE, MATTHEW : A 1697.	2
LAWRENCE, ELISHA : A 1708.	13	MEHELM, JOHN : A 1772.	35
JOHN : A 1704.	31	MICHIELSEN, ELIAS : A 1673.	21
JOHN : A 1761, C		ENOCH : A 1688.	13
1771.	35-10	HARTMAN : A	
MARCUS : A 1684.	30	1694.	21
RICHARD : A 1685.	30	MICKLE, ARCHIBALD : A 1697.	2
RICHARD : A 1761.	35	JOHN : A 1721.	35
ROBERT : A 1743.	35	WILLIAM : A 1751.	35
WILLIAM : P 1686.	21	MIDDAH, PETER : A 1754.	35
WILLIAM : A 1688.	13	MIDDELTON, HUGH : A 1708.	13
WILLIAM : A 1707.	31		

MILLER, EBENEZER: A 1754.	35	PARKIS, BENJAMIN: A 1682.	13
ELEAZER: A 1761.	35	PATE, WILLIAM ¹ : A 1697.	2
MILLS, DANIEL ¹ : A 1697.	2	PAUL, PHILIP: A 1710.	2
MILTON, ROGER: A 1684.	30	PAXSON, HENRY: A 1754.	35
MOLLINS, JACOB: A 1668.	30	PEACE, JOSEPH: A 1740.	35
MOMPESSEON, ROGER: C 1705.	3	PEACHY, WILLIAM: A 1682.	30
MONTGOMERIE, JOHN: G 1728.	5	PEAGRAM, JOHN: C 1733.	5
MOORE, SAMUEL: A 1668.	30	PEARSON, ISAAC: A 1727.	35
MOORES, JOHN: A 1745.	35	PENN, WILLIAM: P 1676.	1
MORGAN, CHARLES: A 1716.	34	PENTON, WILLIAM: A 1685.	30
MORRIS, JOHN: A 1744.	35	PETERSON, HESSELL: A 1721.	34
LEWIS: C 1682.	13	PETTIT, NATHANIEL: A 1722.	35
LEWIS: C 1692, A		PIERCE, DANIEL: C 1668.	30
1707, G 1738.	13-31-6	PIKE, JOHN: C 1672.	1
ROBERT HUNTER: C		JOHN: A 1693.	21
1738.	6	THOMAS: A 1699.	33
WILLIAM: A 1707.	31	PINHORNE, WILLIAM: A 1686,	
MOTT, GERSHOM: A 1708.	13	C 1698.	13-13
WILLIAM: A 1742.	35	PLEDGER, JOHN: A 1682.	34
MUDIE, DAVID: C 1686, P 1687.	13-1	PORTERFIELD, JOHN: A 1727.	35
NEALSON, ANTHONY: A 1685.	30	POST, ADRIAN: A 1673.	21
NEVILL, JAMES: C 1682.	34	POWNALL, THOMAS: LG 1755.	8
SAMUEL: A 1682.	34	PRICE, BENJAMIN: A 1675, C	
SAMUEL: A 1743.	35	1682.	30-13
NEWBOLD, BARZILLAI: A 1751.	35	BENJAMIN: A 1730.	35
NEWBY, MARK: A 1682, C		DANIEL: A 1707.	31
1682.	34-34	ROBERT FRIEND: A 1769.	35
NORRIS, HENRY: A 1693.	21	PROVOST, WILLIAM: A 1721,	
OGDEN, DAVID: C 1751.	7	C 1733.	34-5
JOHN: A 1668.	30	PYLES, WILLIAM: A 1686.	13
JOHN: A 1754.	35	QUARRY, ROBERT: C 1703.	3
JOSIAH: A 1716.	34	RAMBO, JOHN: A 1697.	2
ROBERT: A 1751.	35	RANDOLPH, EDWARD: C 1698.	2
OLLIVE, THOMAS: A 1681, C		RAPIER, THOMAS: A 1697.	2
1682, G 1684.	34-34-34	READ, CHARLES: A 1751, C	
OUKE, WILLIAM: A 1744.	35	1758.	35-9
OUTHOUT, FOP FABIVS JAN-		READING, GEORGE: A 1761.	35
SEN: A 1668.	30	JOHN: A 1685, C	
PALMER, JOHN: C 1682.	13	1713.	30-4
PANCOAST, JOHN: A 1865.	30	JOHN: C 1720 (act-	
PARDON, WILLIAM: C 1668.	30	ing as Governor, 1746, 1757).	5
PARKER, ELISHA: A 1707, C		REDFORD, ANDREW: A 1721.	34
1713.	33-4	WILLIAM: A 1694.	21
JAMES: C 1764.	9	REEVES, JOSEPH: A 1738.	35
JOHN: A 1686.	13	MARK: A 1682.	34
JOHN: C 1717.	4	REID, JOHN: A 1693.	21
JOSEPH: A 1682.	13	REVELL, THOMAS: C 1697.	2

RICHARDS, THOMAS: A 1677.	32	SMITH, ANDREW: A 1743.	35
ROBESON, ANDREW: A 1685, C 1685.	30-30	BENJAMIN: A 1738.	38
RODMAN, JOHN: A 1727, C 1738.	35-6	DANIEL: A 1716.	34
THOMAS: A 1761.	35	DANIEL: A 1745.	35
ROLPH, JOHN: A 1740.	35	FREDERICK: C 1764.	9
MOSES: A 1721.	34	JAMES: C 1722.	2
ROMAINE, CLAES JANSEN: A 1695.	21	JAMES: A 1749.	35
ROY, JOHN: A 1772.	35	JOHN: A 1669.	33
ROYSE, JOHN: C 1692, A 1696.	13-21	JOHN: A 1682.	34
RUDYARD, THOMAS: P 1681, DG 1682.	1-1	JOHN: C 1758.	9
RUNYON, REUNE: A 1761.	35	JOSEPH: A 1769.	35
RUSSELL, RICHARD: A 1685.	30	RICHARD (of Burling-	
SALTAR, RICHARD: C 1748.	7	ton): A 1730, C 1738.	35-6
RICHARD; A 1695.	21	RICHARD (of Burling-	
SANDFORD, WILLIAM: C 1673.	13	ton): A 1738.	35
WILLIAM: C 1703,		RICHARD (of Salem):	
A 1710.	2-13	A 1740.	35
SAUNDERS, CHRISTOPHER: A 1684.	30	SAMUEL: A 1709.	13
SCHENCK, GARRET: A 1721.	34	SAMUEL: A 1754, C 1763.	35-9
SCHUYLER, JOHN: C 1735.	5	SHOBAL: A 1751.	35
PHILIP: A 1721.	34	THOMAS: A 1684.	30
SCOTT, BENJAMIN: A 1684.	30	SOMERS, JOHN: A 1709.	13
JOHN: A 1697.	2	SONMANS, PETER: P 1683, C 1707, A 1727.	1-3-35
SHARP, HUGH: A 1708.	13	SPICER, JACOR: A 1709.	13
ISAAC: A 1709.	13	JACOB: A 1744.	35
ISAAC: A 1769.	35	SAMUEL: A 1697.	2
THOMAS: A 1685.	30	STACY, HENRY: A 1683, C 1683.	30-30
SHATTOCK, WILLIAM: A 1675.	30	MAHLON: A 1682, C 1682.	34-34
SHAW, JOHN: A 1697.	2	MAHLON: A 1727.	35
SHEPARD, DICKINSON: A 1716.	34	ROBERT: A 1682, C 1682.	34-34
THOMAS: A 1709	31.	STEENMETS, CASPER: A 1668.	30
SHEPHERD, JOHN: A 1772.	35	JOHANNES: A 1692.	21
MOSES: A 1744.	35	STELLE, GABRIEL: A 1730.	35
SHINN, THOMAS: A 1743.	35	PONTIUS: A 1745.	35
SKENE, JOHN: 1683, DG 1685.	34-1	STEPHENSON, WILLIAM: A 1703.	31
SKINNER, CORTLANDT: A 1761.	35	STEVENS, JOHN: A 1751, C 1763.	17
STEPHEN: C 1769.	18	STILWELL, NICHOLAS: A 1765.	35
SLATER, EDWARD: A 1680.	1	STOCKTON, RICHARD: C 1768.	10
SLOCUM, JOHN: A 1675.	30	STOKES, SAMUEL: A 1754.	35
SMALLEY, ISAAC: A 1686.	13	STOUT, JOSEPH: A 1727.	35

SWAINE, SAMUEL: A 1668.	30	VAN MIDDLESWARDT, JOHN: A 1740.	35
SYKES, ANTHONY: A 1772.	35	VAN VEGHTEN, DERICK: A 1744.	35
TART, EDWARD: A 1668.	30	VAN VORST, CORNELIUS: A 1751.	35
TATHAM, JOHN: A 1692, C 1697.	30-2	VAN WINKEL, WALLING JA- COBSE: A 1693.	21
TAYLOR, EDWARD: A 1697.	2	VAN ZANDT, ISAAC: A 1730.	35
EDWARD: A 1769.	35	VAUQUELLIN, ROBERT: C 1668.	30
GEORGE: A 1697.	2	VERLETT, NICHOLAS: C 1668.	30
JOHN: A 1697.	2	VICKERS, ROBERT: C 1682.	13
TERHUNE, ALBERT: A 1695.	21	VREELAND, GEORGE: A 1743.	35
THACKERAY, THOMAS: A 1682.	34	WADE, EDWARD: A 1682.	34
THOMPSON, ANDREW: A 1682.	34	SAMUEL: A 1697.	2
JOHN: A 1683, C 1701.	30-2	WALKER, SAMUEL: A 1697, C 1703.	2-2
THORP, THOMAS: A 1693.	21	WARD, JOHN: A 1675.	30
THROGMORTON, JOB: A 1694.	21	WARDELL, ELIAKIM: A 1688.	13
JOHN: A 1675.	30	WARNE, THOMAS: P 1682, C 1698.	1-2
TILTON, PETER: A 1681.	36	WARNER, WILLIAM: A 1685.	30
TINDALL, RICHARD: A 1685.	30	WELSH, WILLIAM: DG, C 1683.	34
TOWLE, PERCIVAL: A 1683.	30	WESTLAND, NATHANIEL: C 1697.	13
TOWNLEY, RICHARD: C 1686, A 1703.	13-31	WETHERILL, JOHN: A 1749.	35
TREADWAY, HENRY: A 1684.	30	WHEATE, BENJAMIN: A 1697.	2
TREAT, JOHN: A 1694.	32	WHEELER, ROBERT: A 1704.	31
ROBERT: A 1668.	30	WHITE, CHRISTOPHER: A 1684, C 1684.	30-30
TRENT, WILLIAM: A 1721.	34	JOHN: A 1682.	34
TUCKER, SAMUEL: A 1769.	35	JOHN: A 1688.	13
TUNISON, CORNELIUS: A 1703.	31	JOSEPH: A 1685.	30
JOHN: A 1704.	31	THOMAS: A 1681.	36
TURNER, ROBERT: P 1682, C 1684.	1-30	WHITTEN, JAMES: 1730.	35
VAN BUSKIRK, ANDREW: A 1710.	13	WILKINS, THOMAS: A 1701.	2
LAWRENCE: A 1709.	31	WILLETTS, JOHN: A 1743.	35
VANDERVEERE, CORNELIUS: A 1738.	35	WILLIAMS, JOHN: A 1695.	21
VAN ESTE, ABRAHAM: A 1761.	35	WILLOCKS, GEORGE: P 1695, A 1695.	2-21
DERICK: A 1743.	35	WILLS, DANIEL: C 1682.	34
GEORGE: A 1730.	35	JOHN: A 1707, C 1717.	31-4
PETER: A 1698.	21	WILSON, ROBERT: A 1697.	2
VAN GIESEN, ISAAC: A 1721.	34	WINDER, SAMUEL: P 1685, C 1686.	1-13
REYNIER: A 1754.	35		
VAN HORNE, CORNELIUS: C 1726.	5		
THOMAS: A 1772.	35		

WINDS, WILLIAM : A 1772.	35	WORLIDGE, JOHN : A 1685, C	
WINTERTON, THOMAS : A 1668.	30	1697.	30-2
WOOD, HENRY : A 1684.	30	WORTH, JOHN : A 1699.	33
JOHN : A 1685.	30	WRIGHT, JONATHAN : A 1721.	34
JONAS : A 1694.	21	JOHN : A 1697.	2
RICHARD : A 1751.	16	JOSHUA : A 1682.	34
WILLIAM : A 1697.	2	JOSHUA : A 1730.	35
WOODNUT, RICHARD : A 1713.	37	SAMUEL : A 1745.	35
WOODRUFF, JOHN : A 1701.	2	THOMAS : A 1682.	34
JOSEPH : A 1697.	2	WYATT, BARTHOLOMEW : A	
SAMUEL : C 1757.	8	1707.	31
WOODWARD, ANTHONY : A 1704.	31	YARD, JOSEPH : A 1754.	35
WOOLSTON, JOHN : A 1683.	30	YOUNG, HENRY : A 1730.	35
		ZANE, ROBERT : A 1682.	34

¹The names of the members of the Assembly of 1697 are known chiefly from the signatures to a document preserved in the Public Records Office in London. This document is printed in Volume II of the New Jersey Archives (pp. 147-148) ; reference to the original shows that in transcribing the signatures preparatory to printing, several palpable inaccuracies occurred, as here indicated: Daniel Wills appears as Daniel Mills, Henry Ballinger as Henry Callinger, Richard Darkin as Richard Daukin or Davkin, Hananiah Gant or Gaunt as Hananiah Gam, William Bates as William Pate, Archibald Mickle as Archibald Michell, and Freedom Lippincott as Fred : Jam. Lippincott.

²The name printed Peter Canson should be Peter Corson. It appears in Volume V of the Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society as Peter Causon, as indeed it was sometimes written.

³A study of Dally's "Woodbridge" makes it evident that the name printed John Jerley in Volume XIII of the New Jersey Archives should be John Ilsley.

⁴Comparison with the original Minutes shows that the name printed Joseph Keems should be Joseph Keen.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

The following list includes all present and deceased members. Those expelled, dropped from the roll, resigned, or transferred are not included.

- 148 ADAMS, THE REVEREND PROFESSOR ARTHUR,
PH.D., Hartford, Conn. [15 October, 1913]. 5085
Registrar, 1916—
Registrar General, 1919—
Genealogist of the Society.
7th in descent from Jeremy Adams.
6th in descent from Henry Ballinger.
6th in descent from Richard Hancock.*
- 163 ADAMS, MAJOR CHARLES FRANKLIN, M.D., Tren-
ton [10 October, 1914]. 5262
8th in descent from Jeremy Adams.*
- 21 ADAMS, MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN,
Montclair [13 October, 1894]. 859
Member of Council, 1910, 1915-1916.
Treasurer, 1911-1915.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1916-1919.
Deputy Governor, 1919-1922.
Governor 1922—
Treasurer General, 1923—
10th in descent from William Almy.
10th in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
9th in descent from Captain William Dyer.
9th in descent from Deputy Governor John
Greene.
9th in descent from Captain Edward Hutchinson.
9th in descent from Hugh Parsons.
9th in descent from John Sayles.
8th in descent from John Briggs.
7th in descent from John Ogden.

5th in descent from Captain Edward Dyer.

4th in descent from Jesse Adams.

4th in descent from Thomas Carhart.

4th in descent from Jonathan Secord.

231 ADAMS, LIEUTENANT WILSON IRVING, Montclair
[7 May, 1920]. 6096
5th in descent from Jesse Adams.*

160 ADDOMS, LEWIS PADDOCK, M.D., Brooklyn
[10 October, 1914]. 5259
7th in descent from Jeremy Adams.*

258 ALBERTSON, JOHN JARRETT, Magnolia [10 De-
cember, 1921]. 6452
5th in descent from William Albertson.*

191 ALLEN, YORKE, South Orange [14 April, 1917]. 5740
Secretary, 1918-1919.
7th in descent from Richard Johnson.*

244 ✠ANDERSON, ROBERT MORRIS, [15 January, 1921]. 6244
(Died October 25, 1921.)
6th in descent from Peter Fretwell.*

243 AUTEN, FREDERICK PROBASCO, Trenton [15 Janu-
ary, 1921]. 6243
9th in descent from Edward Howell.*

252 BAKER, CHARLES HENRY, Trenton [15 October,
1921]. 6401
9th in descent from Hon. Edward Howell.
7th in descent from Capt. Samuel Moore.*

113 BAKER, GEORGE FALES, M.D., Philadelphia
[1 May, 1908]. 4207
Surgeon, 1915—
9th in descent from Captain John Gallop.
8th in descent from John Alden.

8th in descent from Edward Gray, Sr.
 8th in descent from John Shaw.
 8th in descent from General Constant Southworth.
 8th in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
 8th in descent from Cornet Robert Stetson.
 8th in descent from Joseph Warren.
 7th in descent from Major William Bradford.*
 7th in descent from Thomas Clarke.
 7th in descent from Thomas Little.
 7th in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Paine, Jr.
 7th in descent from William Peabody.
 6th in descent from Captain Nathaniel Reynolds.

- 240 BALLANTYNE, LEWIS BACON, Newark [4 December, 1920]. 6178
 6th in descent from Capt. William Bacon.*
- 176 BALLINGER, THOMAS FRENCH, Moorestown [23 October, 1915]. 5424
 7th in descent from Henry Ballinger.*
- 264 BARNABY, KENNETH TUTTLE, South Orange [15 April, 1922]. 6528
 8th in descent from Ephraim Cutter.*
- 136 BARRY, MAJOR HERBERT, West Orange [16 March, 1912]. 4787
 8th in descent from William Blake.
 8th in descent from Lieut. John Sharpe.
 8th in descent from Abraham Staats.
 8th in descent from Richard Woodhull.
 7th in descent from Jan Jansen Bleecker.
 7th in descent from Samuel Edsall.
 7th in descent from Capt. John Peabody.
 7th in descent from Dr. Samuel Staats.

- 7th in descent from Gov. Peter Stuyvesant.*
 7th in descent from Capt. John Underhill.
 6th in descent from Robert Livingston.
- 171 BEACH, THE REVEREND SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE,
 D.D., Princeton [27 September, 1915]. 5399
 Member of the Council, 1923.
 8th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.*
 7th in descent from Gov. William Brenton.
 7th in descent from Gov. William Leete.
 7th in descent from Rev. John Woodbridge.
 6th in descent from Lieut. John Lyman.
 4th in descent from Elias Lyman.
- 201 BEERS, LOUIS GILBERT, Trenton [13 April, 1918]. 5864
 5th in descent from Sergt. Daniel Hurlbut.*
- 230 BERGEN, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS LIVINGSTON,
 Somerville [7 May, 1920]. 6095
 7th in descent from Jores Hansen Bergen.*
- 137 ✕ BERGEN, HONORABLE JAMES J., [16 March,
 1912]. 4788
 Member of Council, 1914-1923.
 (Died October 19, 1923.)
 6th in descent from Captain Jores Hansen
 Bergen.*
- 214 BIBB, WILLIAM GARRETT, New York [3 April,
 1920]. 6066
 7th in descent from Henry Norris.*
- 185 ✕ BLACKWELL, JONATHAN HUNT, [16 June,
 1916]. 5598
 (Died November 16, 1919.)
 5th in descent from Ensign John Hunt.*
- 94 BOOTH, EDWARD HUDSON, Plainfield [8 April,
 1905]. 3839
 8th in descent from Jasper Crane.
 7th in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse
 Schuyler.*

- 192 BOWMAN, OLIVER OTIS, 2d, Trenton [14 April, 1917]. 5741
 7th in descent from Col. John Jackson.*
- 117 BOYD, ROBERT MUNRO, JR., Montclair [17 April, 1909]. 4429
 Historian, 1911-1913.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 1913-1916.
 Deputy-Governor, 1916-1920.
 Governor, 1920-1922.
 9th in descent from Lieutenant John Bishop.
 9th in descent from Robert Coe.
 9th in descent from Major Aaron Cook.
 9th in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
 9th in descent from Richard Treat.
 8th in descent from John Alden.
 8th in descent from Captain John Bishop.
 8th in descent from Obadiah Bruen.
 8th in descent from Jasper Crane.
 8th in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Hawley.
 8th in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
 8th in descent from Governor Robert Treat.*
 8th in descent from William Wodell.
 7th in descent from John Coe.
 7th in descent from Azariah Crane.
 7th in descent from Daniel Dod.
 7th in descent from Daniel Grinell.
 7th in descent from William Pabodie.
 7th in descent from John Parmelee.
 6th in descent from James Bishop.
 6th in descent from Robert Coe.
 6th in descent from John Cook.
 6th in descent from Nathaniel Crane.
 5th in descent from Jonathan Coe.
 4th in descent from Alexander Munro.

- 87 ✠BRETT, THE REVEREND CORNELIUS, D.D.,
 [23 January, 1904]. 3547
 Member of Council, 1910.
 Chaplain, 1910-1919.
 (Died February 24, 1922.)
 8th in descent from Lubberts Gerritsen.
 8th in descent from Hendrick Van Dyck.
 8th in descent from Captain Isaac Vermilye.
 8th in descent from Resolved Waldron.
 7th in descent from Johannes Benson.
 7th in descent from Arent Harmanse Bussing.
 7th in descent from Dr. Jan De La Montagne.
 7th in descent from Adolph Meyer.
 7th in descent from William Teller.
 7th in descent from Johannes Vermilye.
 6th in descent from Captain Francis Rom-
 bouts.*
 6th in descent from Dr. Jacobus Van Dyke.
 6th in descent from Dr. Gysbert G. Van Im-
 broch.
 5th in descent from Roger Brett.
 5th in descent from Jan Peeck.
 5th in descent from Cornelius Van Wyck.
 4th in descent from Francis Brett.
- 23 ✠BRIGGS, HONORABLE FRANK OBADIAH [5 Janu-
 ary, 1895]. 861
 (Died May 8, 1913.)
 Deputy-Governor, 1904-1906.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 1900-1904.
 Registrar, 1897-1900.
 Member of the Council, 1895-1897.
 8th in descent from Captain Thomas Brad-
 bury.*
 5th in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.

- 75 BRIGGS, FRANKLAND, Newark [21 November, 1902]. 3331
9th in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury.*
- 212 ✠ BROOKS, THE REVEREND EDGAR EUGENE [17 January, 1920]. 6024
(Died February 18, 1921.)
7th in descent from John Brooks.*
6th in descent from Ebenezer Brooks.
- 205 BROWN, IRVING SWAN, Passaic [13 April, 1918]. 5868
8th in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.*
- 262 BROWNE, BACHE HAMILTON, Morristown [28 January, 1922]. 6464
9th in descent from Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick.
8th in descent from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker.
8th in descent from Andries Dreyer.
8th in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
7th in descent from Rev. Thomas Barclay.
7th in descent from Capt. Anthony 'Lispenard.
5th in descent from Lieut. James Clinton.*
- 130 ✠ BUCKLEY, THE REV. JAMES MONROE, D.D., [1 July, 1911]. 4750
(Died February 8, 1920.)
4th in descent from Thomas Yorke.*
- 253 BULL, CHARLES, Upper Montclair [15 October, 1921]. 6402
8th in descent from Gov. Henry Bull.*
- 57 ✠ BURNHAM, FREDERICK GORDON, [8 April, 1899]. 2761
[8 April, 1899].
(Died —, 1918.)
6th in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, Sr.*
- 210 BURROUGHS, CHARLES FREDERICK, East Orange [30 October, 1919]. 5989
7th in descent from Capt. Ralph Hunt.*

- 180 ✠ CHAMBERS, GENERAL THOMAS STRYKER [29
January, 1916]. 5515
Member of the Council, 1917-1919.
(Died October 21, 1919.)
8th in descent from Jöran Kyn.*
6th in descent from Capt. Samuel Moore.
6th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Sackett.
6th in descent from Lieut. Richard Betts
Scudder.
5th in descent from Capt. Daniel Howell.
4th in descent from Benjamin Fish.
- 4 CHANDLER, WALTER, Elizabeth. 129
Charter Member.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1894-1897.
8th in descent from Major Job Chandler.*
8th in descent from Sir Robert Crane.
8th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
8th in descent from John Ogden.
8th in descent from William Swaine.
7th in descent from Jasper Crane.
7th in descent from Major General Daniel
Denison.
7th in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
6th in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.
3rd in descent from Maj. John Rogers.
- 272 CHAPMAN, FRANCIS, Philadelphia [2 December,
1922]. 6699
8th in descent from Robert Chapman.*
- 100 CLAPP, EDWARD EVERETT, East Orange [21 April,
1906]. 3839
Registrar, 1911-1916.
6th in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.*
- 129 CLARK, ALEXANDER BAYARD, Wadesboro, North
Carolina [5 May, 1911]. 4690
7th in descent from Col. John Wheelwright.*

- 166 CLEVENGER, WILLIAM M., Atlantic City [6 February, 1915]. 5302
8th in descent from Richard Wescoat.*
- 274 COBBETT, FREDERICK BURFORD, Morristown [17 March, 1923]. 6761
7th in descent from Jores Hansen Bergen.*
- 6 ✠ COGHILL, HOWARD 192
Charter Member.
(Died January 30, 1922.)
Historian, 1894-1897.
8th in descent from Captain John Gorham.*
- 110 ✠ COIT, HENRY LEBER, M.D., [3 May, 1907.] 4108
Surgeon, 1907-1909, 1911-1915.
(Died March, 1917.)
7th in descent from Cornelis Nevius.*
- 197 CONNER, JOHN GILBERT, Trenton [2 June, 1917]. 5762
4th in descent from Thomas Conner.*
- 256 COWART, SAMUEL CRAIG, Freehold [10 December, 1921]. 6450
6th in descent from James Bowne.*
- 196 CRANMER, GEORGE THOMAS, Trenton [2 June, 1917]. 5761
5th in descent from Capt. James Edwards.*
- 14 ✠ DARRACH, BRADFORD [26 July, 1894]. 852
Member of the Council, 1895-1921.
(Died April 16, 1921.)
7th in descent from Edward Howell.
6th in descent from Major John Pell.
6th in descent from Captain Francis Rombouts.
5th in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
4th in descent from Captain William Bradford.*

- 249 DEAN, AARON, Rahway [9 April, 1921]. 6298
 5th in descent from Col. John Wetherill.*
- 139 DEATS, HIRAM EDMUND, Flemington [3 May, 4823
 1912].
 7th in descent from Governor Samuel Jenings.*
- II ✠ DEEN, WILLIAM MORRIS. 378
 Charter Member.
 (Died October 7, 1909.)
 Treasurer, 1894-1897.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 1897-1899.
 Deputy-Governor, 1899-1904.
 Governor, 1904-1906.
 9th in descent from Governor William Brenton.
 8th in descent from John Card.
 8th in descent from Joseph Clarke.
 8th in descent from John Jefferson.
 7th in descent from Major Peter Field.
 7th in descent from Governor Edmund Jennings.*
 6th in descent from Major William Harris.
 6th in descent from Captain Thomas Jefferson.
 5th in descent from Colonel Clement Read.
 5th in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Turpin.
- 187 DISSTON, WILLIAM DUNLOP, Philadelphia [21 October, 1916]. 5666
 8th in descent from Daniel Leeds.*
- 63 DIX, HONORABLE WILLIAM FREDERICK, East Orange [14 July, 1900]. 2923
 Member of Council, 1902-1904.
 Registrar, 1905-1909.
 Governor, 1909-1911.
 Deputy-Governor-General, 1915-1918.

- 9th in descent from Captain John Gallup.
 8th in descent from Thomas Joy
 8th in descent from William Ward.
 7th in descent from Major Samuel Eells.
 4th in descent from Nathaniel Joy.*
- 44 DOWNING, AUGUSTUS CORNWALL, New York [7 April, 1897]. 1856
 Member of the Council, 1897-1900.
 8th in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas.
 7th in descent from Captain James Sands.*
- 8 ✕ EDWARDS, PIERREPONT. 131
 Charter Member.
 (Died January 22, 1912.)
 Member of the Council, 1894 to 1900 inclusive.
 5th in descent from Reverend Timothy Edwards.*
- 43 ✕ EVANS, DUDLEY [April 7, 1897]. 1855
 (Died March 27, 1910.)
 3rd in descent from Lieutenant Johns Evans.*
- 220 ✕ FIELD, WILLIAM PIERSON [7 May, 1920]. 6085
 (Died August 1, 1921.)
 7th in descent from Zechariah Field.
 6th in descent from Sergt. Samuel Field.*
- 52 FOOTE, ROBERT DUMONT, Morristown [10 May, 1897]. 2518
 9th in descent from Governor William Pynchon.*
- 223 FOOTE, ROBERT DUMONT, JR., Morristown 6088
 [7 May, 1920].
 10th in descent from Gov. William Pynchon.*
- 126 ✕ FOSTER, THE REVEREND DANIEL REQUA, D.D. 4673
 [21 January, 1911].
 (Died October 25, 1915.)

9th in descent from Elder William Brewster.
8th in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
7th in descent from Major John Freeman.*

58 FREEMAN, ALDEN, East Orange [14 October, 1899].

2762

Member of the Council, 1900 to 1909.

9th in descent from Deputy-Governor John Alden.

9th in descent from John Dunham.

9th in descent from Thomas Hayward.

9th in descent from Moses Simmons.

9th in descent from John Willis.

8th in descent from Joseph Alden.

8th in descent from John Campbell.

8th in descent from Robert Crosman.

8th in descent from Thomas Harvey.

8th in descent from Nathaniel Hayward.

8th in descent from John Shaw.

8th in descent from William Vassall.

8th in descent from John Whitemarsh.

7th in descent from James Adams.

7th in descent from Captain Thomas Harvey,
Jr.

7th in descent from Captain Myles Morgan.

7th in descent from Captain John Pease.

6th in descent from Thomas Abbey.*

6th in descent from Captain John Pease, Jr.

6th in descent from Captain Samuel Terry.

5th in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Abbey.

4th in descent from Thomas Abbey.

76 ✕ FREEMAN, JOEL FRANCIS [21 November, 1902]. 3332
(Died November 16, 1910.)

Deputy-Governor, 1906-1909.

7th in descent from John Campbell.*

- 175 ✠ FURLOW, FLOYD CHARLES [23 October, 1915]. 5423
6th in descent from Nicholas Meriwether.*
- 101 GARDNER, EDMUND LE BRETON, Ridgewood 3934
[21 April, 1906].
Member of Council, 1911-1916.
Treasurer, 1916-1920.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1920-1922.
Deputy-Governor, 1922—
10th in descent from Governor Thomas
Dudley.*
- 221 GARDNER, PRESCOTT LEBRETON, Ridgewood 6086
[7 May, 1920].
11th in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.*
- 141 GEST, ALEXANDER PURVES, Trenton [3 May, 4843
1912].
5th in descent from Captain Thomas Cooch.*
- 146 GEST, ALEXANDER PURVES, JR., Trenton [26 Oc- 4867
tober, 1912].
6th in descent from Captain Thomas Cooch.*
- 194 GLENNEY, WALTER LESTER, Plainfield [14 April, 5743
1917].
5th in descent from Samuel Peck.*
- 261 GRANBERRY, DR. DENIS WEBB, East Orange 6465
[28 January, 1922].
9th in descent from John Warner.*
- 34 ✠ GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR [3 October, 1896]. 1744
(Died January 3, 1911.)
Treasurer, 1900-1911.
9th in descent from Francis Cooke.
9th in descent from William Thomas.
9th in descent from Richard Warren.
8th in descent from John Coggeshall.
7th in descent from John Brown.
7th in descent from Joseph Clarke.*

- 7th in descent from Joshua Coggeshall.
7th in descent from Philip Sherman.
- 24 ✠GREEN, HONORABLE ROBERT STOCKTON [30 March, 1895]. 1521
(Died May 7, 1895.)
7th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
7th in descent from Governor John Haynes.
7th in descent from Governor George Wylls.
6th in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
5th in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.*
5th in descent from Captain John Lynde.
- 108 GRIFFIN, CAPTAIN HENRY ARTHUR, M.D., New York [3 May, 1907]. 4074
Surgeon, 1909-1911.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1911-1913.
Surgeon-General, 1912—
Secretary General, 1918-1921.
8th in descent from Captain John Carter.
8th in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
7th in descent from Major James Converse.*
7th in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson.
- 246 GROVE, GEORGE WILSON, Woodbury [9 April, 1921]. 6296
7th in descent from Richard Bayley.*
- 245 GROVE, LESLIE STYER, Woodbury [9 April, 1921]. 6294
7th in descent from Richard Bayley.*
- 27 GRUBB, CHARLES ROSS, Burlington [10 March, 1895]. 1524
4th in descent from Colonel James Burd.*
- 2 ✠GRUBB, GENERAL EDWARD BURD. 451
Charter Member.
(Died July 7, 1913.)

- Member of the Council, 1900-1902.
 Governor, 1894-1900.
 5th in descent from John Grubb.*
 4th in descent from Colonel James Burd.
- 188 GRUBB, EDWARD BURD, Burlington [6 January, 1917]. 5679
 6th in descent from John Grubb.*
- 70 ✕ HALL, HENRY HARRINGTON [12 April, 1902]. 3306
 (Died April 9, 1906.)
 7th in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.*
- 124 HALL, SAMUEL STICKNEY, Montclair [21 April, 1910]. 4546
 4th in descent from David Hall.*
- 25 HALSEY, CHARLES THOMPSON DAY, New York [10 May, 1895]. 1522
 8th in descent from Jasper Crane.*
- 45 HALSEY, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Newark [10 July, 1897]. 2087
 Member of the Council, 1901-1914.
 8th in descent from Thomas Halsey.*
- 116 HANCE, IRWIN HOWELL, M.D., Lakewood [21 November, 1908]. 4255
 6th in descent from John Hance.*
- 115 ✕ HANCE, THE REVEREND WILLIAM WHITE 4254
 [21 November, 1908].
 Genealogist of the Society.
 (Died November 14, 1911.)
 8th in descent from Sergeant David Provoost.
 8th in descent from Michael Jansen Vreelandt.
 7th in descent from Jedediah Allen.
 7th in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Huitt.

7th in descent from David Provoost.
 7th in descent from Ensign Enoch Michielsen
 Vreelandt.
 6th in descent from Edward Earle, Jr.
 6th in descent from John Hance.*
 6th in descent from William Provoost.
 6th in descent from Evert Van de Water.
 5th in descent from David W. Provoost.

- 138 HANNA, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Montclair [16
 March, 1912]. 4822
 8th in descent from George Maris.*
- 97 ✠ HARDWICK, CHARLES CHEEVER [13 January,
 1906]. 3843
 8th in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.*
- 206 HATHAWAY, THE REVEREND HARRY ST. CLAIR,
 Norristown, Pa. [26 June, 1919]. 5944
 9th in descent from John Hathaway.*
- 267 HAWKE, EDWARD S., M.D., Trenton [5 May,
 1922]. 6588
 7th in descent from Col. Gerardus Beekman.*
- 90 ✠ HAYES, THE REVEREND CHARLES HARRIS, D.D.
 [19 November, 1904]. 3688
 (Died August 16, 1910.)
 Chaplain, 1906-1910.
 7th in descent from Governor Robert Treat.*
- 260 HAYNES, NATHAN WILLIAMS, South Orange [10
 December, 1921]. 6272
 8th in descent from Capt. John Gallup.*
- 270 HENDRY, PAUL AUGUSTINE, Philadelphia [18 No-
 vember, 1922]. 6690
 9th in descent from Captain Richard Betts.*
- 98 HILLS, WILLIAM, JR., South Orange [13 January,
 1906]. 3842
 8th in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.*

- 80 HOFFMAN, SAMUEL VERPLANCK, Morristown [11 February, 1903]. 2362
4th in descent from Colonel Martinus Hoffman.*
- 122 HOLDEN, EDWARD PACKARD, Madison [27 November, 1909]. 4434
Member of Council, 1913-1922.
9th in descent from Governor John Webster.*
- 200 HOLDEN, EDWARD PACKARD, JR., Madison [1 December, 1917]. 5811
10th in descent from Gov. John Webster.*
- 119 ✕HOLDEN, HORACE [17 April, 1909]. 4431
(Died December 7, 1919.)
10th in descent from Governor John Webster.*
7th in descent from Justinian Holden.*
- 64 ✕HOWE, GEORGE ROWLAND [13 October, 1900]. 2960
(Died June 9, 1917.)
5th in descent from Colonel Thomas How.*
- 263 HOWE, THE REVEREND HERBERT BARBER, Mount Kisco, N. Y. [28 January, 1922]. 6467
6th in descent from Col. Thomas How.*
- 174 HOWELL, HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, New Brunswick [23 October, 1915]. 5422
Member of the Council, 1919-1921.
7th in descent from Major John Howell.*
- 134 HUDNUT, ALEXANDER MALIEU, Princeton [16 March, 1912]. 4785
Historian, 1913-1917.
Member of the Council, 1917—
9th in descent from Anthony Slocum.
8th in descent from Richard Borden.
8th in descent from John Maddox.
8th in descent from Capt. John Pike.

7th in descent from Jedediah Allen.
 7th in descent from Peter Fretwell.*
 7th in descent from Joshua Wright.
 6th in descent from Captain Richard Allison.
 6th in descent from Rowland Ellis.
 6th in descent from William Ford.
 6th in descent from Johannes Van Leeuwen.
 6th in descent from Thomas Wright.
 5th in descent from Captain John Anderson.
 5th in descent from Jonathan Wright.

- 19 HUMPHREYS, FREDERICK H., M.D., Morristown
 [13 October, 1894]. 857
 6th in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Hum-
 phreys.*
- 133 HUTCHINGS, GEORGE LONG, East Orange [13
 January, 1912]. 4772
 4th in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel
 Lathrop.*
- 123 HUTCHISON, THE REVEREND CHARLES E., East
 Orange [15 January, 1910]. 4688
 Chaplain, 1919—
 5th in descent from Samuel Watts.*
- 72 IRVING, WASHINGTON, San Francisco, Cal. [10
 July, 1902]. 3308
 5th in descent from Major General William
 Alexander.*
- 168 KATZENBACH, FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN, Tren-
 ton [25 March, 1915]). 5322
 6th in descent from William Lawrence.*
 6th in descent from Coenradus Van Der Beek.
- 265 KATZENBACH, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Trenton [5
 May, 1922]. 6586
 7th in descent from William Lawrence.*

- 276 KAYS, HENRY THOMAS, Newton [4 May, 1923]. 6778
8th in descent from John Ogden.*
- 118 KEIM, GEORGE DE BENNEVILLE, Edgewater Park
[17 April, 1909]. 4430
Member of Council, 1914-1917, 1921-1923.
Historian, 1923.
8th in descent from Thomas Wright.*
- 266 KING, CHARLES DALY, Morristown [5 May,
1922]. 6587
8th in descent from John Deming.*
- 5 ✠KOUES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH 367
Charter Member.
(Died February 8, 1919.)
Secretary, 1894-1898.
9th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
9th in descent from Governor John Winthrop.*
8th in descent from Vice Director-General Jo-
hannes de la Montagne.
7th in descent from Captain John Gilman.
6th in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Win-
throp Hilton.
6th in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.
- 105 LAWRENCE, FRANK WALTER, Summit [3 Novem-
ber, 1906]. 4010
7th in descent from John Dorsey.*
- 62 ✠LEWIS, CHARLTON T. [14 July, 1900].
(Died May 26, 1904.)
Historian, 1903-1904.
7th in descent from Thomas Miner* (Minor).
- 161 LIBBEY, FREDERICK ABBAY, Spring Lake [10 Oc-
tober, 1914]. 5260
8th in descent from Lion Gardiner.*
7th in descent from Ezekiel Bloomfield.

- 65 LIBBEY, PROFESSOR WILLIAM, Sc.D., Princeton
 [23 November, 1900]. 2961
 Historian, 1906-1911.
 Deputy-Governor, 1911-1913.
 Governor, 1913-1916.
 9th in descent from Nicholas (Desborough)
 Disbrow.
 9th in descent from Hon. John Dunham.
 8th in descent from Thomas Bloomfield, Jr.
 8th in descent from Lieut. John Buttolph.
 8th in descent from Thomas Dunham.
 8th in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner.
 8th in descent from Lieut. John Kelsey.
 8th in descent from James Lindall.
 8th in descent from Capt. Thomas Marshall.
 8th in descent from John Mulford.
 8th in descent from Lieut. John Pickering.
 8th in descent from Ens. Thomas Wells
 (Welles).
 8th in descent from John Woodruff.
 7th in descent from John Bishop.
 7th in descent from Ezekiel Bloomfield.*
 7th in descent from Allen (Alwyn) Breed.
 7th in descent from Lieut. John Buttolph.
 7th in descent from Benjamin Conkling.
 7th in descent from Jeremiah Conkling.
 7th in descent from Robert Dayton.
 7th in descent from Abraham Drake.
 7th in descent from Thomas Farrar.
 7th in descent from Edward Fitz-Randolph.
 7th in descent from Lieut. John Fuller.
 7th in descent from Lieut. John Lewis.
 7th in descent from Lieut. John Libbey.
 7th in descent from Cornelis Melyn.
 7th in descent from Ens. Thomas Newhall.
 6th in descent from Ens. Joseph Breed.

6th in descent from Richard Clarke.
 6th in descent from Capt. Cornelius Conkling.
 6th in descent from John Conkling.
 6th in descent from Samuel Dayton.
 6th in descent from Jonathan Dunham.
 6th in descent from Peter Elstone.
 6th in descent from Edward Fuller.
 6th in descent from Richard Goss.
 6th in descent from Anthony Libbey.
 6th in descent from Ens. Joseph Newhall.
 6th in descent from Capt. Benjamin Pickman.
 6th in descent from Benjamin Seavey.
 5th in descent from John Alston.
 5th in descent from Joseph Bloomfield.
 5th in descent from Elisha Conkling.
 5th in descent from Isaac Libby.
 5th in descent from James Moses.
 5th in descent from William Seavey.
 4th in descent from Ens. Jonathan Alston.

- 238 LITTLE, THE REVEREND EDWARD PORTER, Elizabeth [26 June, 1920].
 7th in descent from Gov. William Bradford.*

3661

- 170 LOOMIS, ARCHIE HARWOOD, Upper Montclair [27 September, 1915].
 Member of the Council, 1919—
 8th in descent from Cornet Peter Ayer.
 8th in descent from Thomas Bunce.
 8th in descent from William Hayden.
 8th in descent from Nathaniel Loomis.
 7th in descent from Edward Chapman.
 7th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kingsbury.
 7th in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr.
 7th in descent from Return Strong.
 7th in descent from Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.

5396

6th in descent from Thomas Loomis.*
4th in descent from Capt. and Deacon Amasa
Loomis.

- 211 ✠ LOUGHEAD, ISAAC MARSELIS [30 October, 1919]. 5990
(Died February 17, 1922)

6th in descent from Ahasuerus Marselis.*

- 38 ✠ LOVELL, LEANDER NEWTON [16 January, 1897]. 1818
(Died February 19, 1912.)

10th in descent from Richard Warren.
7th in descent from John Howland.*

- 103 LYNCH, JASPER, Lakewood [21 April, 1906]. 3936
7th in descent from Edward Shippen.
5th in descent from Edward Shippen.*

- 99 ✠ MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, LL.D., L.H.D. 3932
[21 April, 1906].
(Died December 31, 1916.)

Member of the Council, 1907-1909.

Lieutenant-Governor, 1909-1911.

6th in descent from Lieutenant Pieter Casparse
Mabie Van Naerden.*

- 156 ✠ MACDONALD, HARRY PEAKE [8 May, 1914]. 5102
Member of Council, 1916—
(Died August 7, 1921)

4th in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Angus
McDonald.*

- 7 ✠ MACDONALD, MALCOLM. 677
Charter Member.
(Died July 10, 1900.)

Member of Council, 1894-1897.

7th in descent from Captain George Denison.*

- 213 MACDONALD, MALCOLM, JR., Philadelphia [3 April, 1920]. 6065
8th in descent from Capt. George Denison.*
- 173 MARSH, CHARLES CAPRON, East Orange [27 September, 1915]. 5399
7th in descent from Henry Norris.*
- 55 ✠MARSH, JOHN EDWARD [8 October, 1898]. 2573
(Died March 22, 1914.)
6th in descent from Henry Norris.*
- 216 MARSH, ROLPH THAYER, East Orange [3 April, 1920]. 6068
8th in descent from Henry Norris.*
- 239 MAXWELL, ROBERT CHESTER, Trenton [26 June, 1920]. 6177
8th in descent from John Shaw.*
- 46 ✠MCCLINTOCK, EMORY, PH.D., LL.D. [10 July, 1897]. 2088
(Died July 10, 1916.)
Member of the Council, 1898-1899.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1899-1900.
Governor, 1900-1904.
9th in descent from Sergeant Robert Lockwood.
9th in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
8th in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
8th in descent from Joseph Hawley.
8th in descent from Sergeant Edward Hinman.
8th in descent from Ensign Henry Lindon.
8th in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Morehouse.
8th in descent from Captain Richard Osborne.

8th in descent from Captain Philip Pinckney.
8th in descent from Captain Matthew Sher-
wood.

8th in descent from Ensign William Ward.

8th in descent from John Warner.

7th in descent from William Arms.

7th in descent from Lieutenant John Banks.

7th in descent from Daniel Belden.

7th in descent from Captain Jehu Burr.

6th in descent from Sergeant William Belden.

6th in descent from Captain Moses Dimon.

6th in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.

6th in descent from Captain Ebenezer Warner.

5th in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley.

5th in descent from Captain Samuel Castle.

5th in descent from Captain Benjamin Warner.

4th in descent from Benjamin Warner.

- 157 McCOWAN, ROBERT JOSEPH FOSTER, Bridgeton
[8 May, 1914]. 5103
5th in descent from Lieutenant William Shute.*

- 178 McCracken, CHARLES DOWDEN, Lambertville
[29 January, 1916]. 5513
8th in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus
Beekman.*

- 179 McCracken, FREDERICK BEEKMAN, Newark [29
January, 1916].
8th in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus
Beekman.*

- 121 MCGREGOR, COLONEL GRAHAM BRADFORD, New-
ark [27 November, 1909]. 4433
9th in descent from Governor William Brad-
ford.*

- 199 McKEON, NEWTON FELCH, Paterson [27 October, 1917]. 5793
 10th in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills.
 9th in descent from Thomas Lynde.
 9th in descent from John Waite.
 8th in descent from Sergt. John Baldwin.*
 8th in descent from Henry Botsford.
 8th in descent from Obadiah Bruen.
 8th in descent from John Lynde.
 7th in descent from Thomas Cheever, Jr.
 5th in descent from Ezekiel Cheever.
- 167 McPHERSON, CAPTAIN CHAUNCEY RYDER, Elizabeth [6 February, 1915]. 5303
 Member of the Council, 1921-1922.
 Secretary, 1922—
 8th in descent from Samuel Keeler.*
- 255 MELVIN, MAJOR FRANK WORTHINGTON, Philadelphia [10 December, 1921]. 6449
 9th in descent from Capt. John Gorham.*
- 93 MERRILL, JOHN LENORD, East Orange [8 April, 1905]. 3838
 Member of the Council, 1907-1909.
 Secretary, 1909-1916.
 Secretary General, 1915-1918.
 Governor, 1916-1918.
 Vice-Governor General, 1918-1921.
 9th in descent from Tristram Coffin.
 8th in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
 7th in descent from Colonel Thomas Wade.*
- 273 MERRILL, JOHN LENORD, JR., East Orange [17 February, 1923]. 6756
 9th in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.*

- 229 METCALF, JESSE, Orange [7 May, 1920]. 6094
 9th in descent from Gov. William Bradford.*
- 183 ✕METCALF, MANTON B. [8 April, 1916]. 5528
 (Died October 12, 1923.)
 8th in descent from Governor William Bradford.*
- 228 METCALF, LIEUTENANT MANTON BRADLEY, JR., 6093
 Orange [7 May, 1920].
 9th in descent from Gov. William Bradford.*
- 227 METCALF, ROWE BROWNING, Orange [7 May, 6092
 1920].
 9th in descent from Gov. William Bradford.*
- 162 MEYERS, CHARLES LEE, Jersey City [10 October, 5261
 1914].
 Member of the Council, 1922–
 4th in descent from Ensign Robert Crawford.*
- 17 MILNOR, THOMAS WILLIAM, Allentown, Penna. 855
 [26 July, 1894].
 Member of the Council, 1896–1906.
 7th in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Lloyd.*
- 259 MONTGOMERY, JAMES STEPHENS, Trenton [10 6453
 December, 1921].
 8th in descent from Capt. Samuel Wilbore, Jr.*
- 15 MORGAN, HONORABLE WILLIAM FELLOWES, Short 853
 Hills [26 July, 1894].
 Member of the Council, 1895–1898, 1899–1900,
 1911–1914.
 6th in descent from Captain John Morgan.*
- 242 MOSES, WALTER, Germantown, Pa. [15 January, 6242
 1921].
 8th in descent from Lieut. James Groves.
 8th in descent from William Lawrence.
 8th in descent from John Porter.

8th in descent from Richard Stout, Sr.
 8th in descent from Samuel Wilbore, Sr.
 7th in descent from Robert Jones.
 7th in descent from Joseph Paul.
 7th in descent from John Roberts.
 7th in descent from Thomas Seabrook.
 7th in descent from Capt. Samuel Wilbore, Jr.*
 6th in descent from William Emley.
 6th in descent from Elisha Lawrence.
 5th in descent from John Emley.
 4th in descent from Aaron Forman.

- 53 ✠MURPHY, HONORABLE FRANKLIN [10 May, 1898]. 2519
 Member of the Council, 1900-1904.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 1904-1906.
 (Died February 23, 1920.)
 9th in descent from Reverend Abraham Pierson.
 9th in descent from William Swaine.
 8th in descent from Jasper Crane.
 8th in descent from Henry Lyon.
 8th in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.*
- III MURPHY, COLONEL FRANKLIN, JR., Newark [3 May, 1907]. 4076
 Member of the Council, 1909-1915.
 9th in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.*
- 152 NEFF, JOHN THORNLEY, East Orange [31 January, 1914]. 5160
 7th in descent from Joshua Wright.*
- 224 NEFF, JOHN THORNLEY, JR., East Orange [7 May, 1920]. 6089
 8th in descent from Col. Stephen Burritt.*
- 195 NEFF, ROLLIN GRAY, East Orange [14 April, 1917]. 5744
 10th in descent from Gov. Thomas Wells.*

- 257 NEWBURY, FRANK JOHN, JR., Trenton [10 December, 1921]. 6451
 11th in descent from Stephen Hopkins.*
- 132 NIXON, HORACE FRANKLIN, Woodbury [1 July, 1911]. 4752
 Member of Council, 1914-1916, 1918-1919.
 Secretary, 1916-1918, 1919-1922.
 Lieutenant-Governor, 1922—
 8th in descent from Daniel Leeds.
 7th in descent from William Dare.
 6th in descent from Thomas Harris.
 6th in descent from Jeremiah Nixon.*
 6th in descent from John Ogden.
 5th in descent from Thomas Harris.
 5th in descent from David Ogden.
- 68 OLMSTED, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD, Elizabeth [20 May, 1901]. 3117
 Member of the Council, 1909-1912.
 5th in descent from Jonathan Ingersoll.*
- 208 PACK, CAPTAIN ARTHUR NEWTON, Lakewood [26 June, 1919]. 5946
 11th in descent from Corp. John Doggett.
 11th in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
 10th in descent from John Bouton.
 10th in descent from Alexander Bryan.
 10th in descent from Henry Burt.
 10th in descent from Matthew Canfield.
 10th in descent from Corp. John Doggett.
 10th in descent from Samuel Eddy.
 10th in descent from Capt. Phineas Fiske.
 10th in descent from Stephen Hart.
 10th in descent from Joseph Hawley.
 10th in descent from Thomas Kimberly.
 10th in descent from Capt. George Lamberton.

10th in descent from Thomas Nash.
10th in descent from Henry Rowley.
10th in descent from Anthony Slocum, Esqr.
10th in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
10th in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.
10th in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Wil-
loughby.

10th in descent from Henry Woodward.
9th in descent from John Anthony.
9th in descent from Capt. John Beard.
9th in descent from Isaac Beecher.
9th in descent from Daniel Buckingham.
9th in descent from Nicholas Camp.
9th in descent from Sergt. Thomas Canfield.
9th in descent from Richard Chamberlin.
9th in descent from Corp. John Chidsey.
9th in descent from George Clark.
9th in descent from Corp. John Cooper.
9th in descent from Joseph Crowfoot.
9th in descent from John Eddy.
9th in descent from Dep.-Gov. Benjamin Fenn.
9th in descent from Ens. John Fiske, Sr.
9th in descent from Capt. Thomas Fitch.
9th in descent from Major Nathan Gold
(Gould).

9th in descent from Samuel Gorton.
9th in descent from John Greene.
9th in descent from Thomas Gridley.
9th in descent from John Hall.
9th in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
9th in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.
9th in descent from Thomas Lothrop.
9th in descent from Daniel Kellogg.
9th in descent from Sergt. Isaac Moore.
9th in descent from Lieut. Anthony Newcomb.
9th in descent from Shubael Painter.

9th in descent from Isaac Robinson.
9th in descent from Henry Rowley.
9th in descent from John Russell.
9th in descent from George Smith.
9th in descent from Capt. John Taylor.
9th in descent from Stephen Terry.
9th in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.
9th in descent from William Tuttle.
9th in descent from Sergt. Samuel Wright.
8th in descent from James Allen.
8th in descent from Ens. Richard Baldwin.
8th in descent from Benjamin Barton.
8th in descent from Joseph Chamberlin.
8th in descent from Ens. George Clark.
8th in descent from Dr. John Fiske.
8th in descent from Thomas Fitch.
8th in descent from James Greene.
8th in descent from Samuel Gridley.
8th in descent from Capt. John Hart.
8th in descent from Capt. Thomas Hart.
8th in descent from Jonathan Hatch.
8th in descent from Wingle (Wm.) Johnson.
8th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg.
8th in descent from Ralph Lines.
8th in descent from Capt. Joseph Lothrop.*
8th in descent from William Lyon.
8th in descent from Capt. Samuel Newton.
8th in descent from Ens. Thomas Painter.
8th in descent from Joseph Platt.
8th in descent from John Robinson.
8th in descent from William Smith.
8th in descent from Capt. Joseph Treat.
8th in descent from Joseph Russell, Sr.
8th in descent from Capt. Benjamin Wright.
7th in descent from Capt. Ebenezer Beecher.
7th in descent from Nathaniel Chamberlin.

7th in descent from John Hart.
 7th in descent from Capt. Joseph Hatch.
 7th in descent from Timothy Hatch.
 7th in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson.
 7th in descent from Ens. Samuel Newell.
 7th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Treat.
 7th in descent from Ens. William Trowbridge.
 7th in descent from Remembrance Wright.
 6th in descent from Capt. Barnabas Baldwin.
 6th in descent from Capt. Joseph Beecher.
 6th in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Berry.
 6th in descent from Richard Chamberlin.
 6th in descent from Joseph Hatch.
 6th in descent from Abiel Lyon.
 6th in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Newell.
 6th in descent from Capt. John Smith.
 6th in descent from Lieut. Titus Smith.
 6th in descent from Ephraim Turrell.
 5th in descent from Ens. Barnabas Baldwin.
 5th in descent from John Foreman.
 5th in descent from Lemuel Hatch.
 5th in descent from Ens. David Smith.

165 PACK, CHARLES LATHROP, Lakewood [6 February, 1915].

5301

Member of the Council, 1920—

10th in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
 9th in descent from Henry Burt.
 9th in descent from Matthew Canfield.
 9th in descent from Corp. John Doggett.
 9th in descent from Samuel Eddy.
 9th in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.
 9th in descent from Henry Rowley.
 9th in descent from Anthony Slocum, Esqr.
 9th in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Wil-
 loughby.

9th in descent from Quartermaster Henry Woodward.

8th in descent from Corp. John Anthony.

8th in descent from Richard Chamberlin.

8th in descent from Joseph Crowfoot.

8th in descent from John Eddy.

8th in descent from Samuel Gorton.

8th in descent from Rev. John Lothrop.

8th in descent from Thomas Lothrop.

8th in descent from Lieut. Andrew Newcomb.

8th in descent from Capt. John Taylor.

8th in descent from Sergt. Samuel Wright.

7th in descent from Benjamin Barton.

7th in descent from Joseph Chamberlin.

7th in descent from James Greene.

7th in descent from Jonathan Hatch.

7th in descent from Capt. Joseph Lothrop.*

7th in descent from Joseph Russell.

7th in descent from Capt. Benjamin Wright.

6th in descent from Nathaniel Chamberlin.

6th in descent from Capt. Timothy Hatch.

6th in descent from Remembrance Wright.

5th in descent from Richard Chamberlin.

4th in descent from John Foreman.

- 250 PACK, RANDOLPH GREEN, Cleveland, Ohio [6 May, 1921]. 6327
9th in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.*
- 271 PAINTER, THOMAS ALEXIS, Upper Montclair [18 November, 1922]. 6691
7th in descent from Shubael Painter.*
- 154 PALEN, GILBERT J., M.D., Woodbury [11 April, 1914]. 5171
6th in descent from Colonel John Burr.*

241 PARKE, ROBERT IRVIN, Williamsport, Pa. [15
January, 1921].

6241

8th in descent from Thomas Parke.*

88 PARKER, HONORABLE CHARLES WOLCOTT, Morris-
town [13 May, 1904].

3592

Member of the Council, 1907-1909.

Chancellor, 1909-1911.

Governor, 1911-1913.

Deputy Governor General, 1918—

10th in descent from Elder William Brewster.

10th in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles.

9th in descent from Jonathan Brewster.

9th in descent from Thomas Bunce.

9th in descent from Major William Chittenden.

9th in descent from Capt. George Denison.

9th in descent from Edward Griswold.

9th in descent from Lieut. Joseph Judson.

9th in descent from Hon. Thomas Welles.

8th in descent from Lieut. Thomas Benedict.

8th in descent from Samuel Boardman.

8th in descent from Nathaniel Chesebrough
(Cheseboro).

8th in descent from Capt. John Gallup.

8th in descent from Ens. William Goodrich.

8th in descent from Sergt. Isaac Graves.

8th in descent from John Griswold.

8th in descent from Capt. James Judson.

8th in descent from Matthew Marvin.

8th in descent from Major William Sanford.

7th in descent from Daniel Benedict.

7th in descent from Ens. Jonathan Boardman.

7th in descent from Capt. William Ely.

7th in descent from Lieut. William Gallop
(Gallup).

7th in descent from Col. David Goodrich.

7th in descent from Samuel Hinckley.
 7th in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
 6th in descent from Col. Elihu Chauncey.
 6th in descent from Major Daniel Ely.
 6th in descent from Capt. Joseph Platt.
 6th in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
 6th in descent from Col. Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
 5th in descent from Dr. John Johnstone.
 5th in descent from Capt. Elisha Parker.
 5th in descent from Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
 4th in descent from Col. John Parker.
 3rd in descent from Capt. James Parker.*

- 207 PARKER, DUDLEY FULLER, Jersey City [26 June, 1919]. 5945
 6th in descent from Capt. Elisha Parker.*
- 275 PARKER, JOSEPH BROOKS BLOODGOOD, Stratford, Pa. [4 May, 1923]. 6777
 9th in descent from Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph.*
- 218 PARKER, PHILIP MACGREGOR, Jersey City [7 May, 1920]. 6083
 9th in descent from Capt. Richard Olmstead.*
- 120 PARMLY, JAY FRANK, Newark [27 November, 1909]. 4432
 8th in descent from Jasper Crane.*
- 127 PARROT, HONORABLE GEORGE TOWNLEY, Elizabeth [1 April, 1911]. 4674
 8th in descent from Richard Smith.
 7th in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.*
 7th in descent from James Evetts.

- 236 PARROT, RAYMOND TOWNLEY, Elizabeth [7 May, 1920]. 6101
8th in descent from Col. Richard Townley.*
- 147 PEARSALL, LEIGH MORGAN, Westfield [30 November, 1912]. 4891
5th in descent from Captain Thomas Terry.*
- 106 PECK, WILLIAM HAZEN, Glen Ridge [26 January, 1907]. 4027
9th in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.*
- 125 PERKINS, MERRITT GREENWOOD, Newark [21 January, 1911]. 4672
7th in descent from Captain George Denison.
- 81 PLUMER, DAVID BOWDOIN, Bristol, N. H. [11 February, 1903]. 3426
6th in descent from James Bowdoin.*
- 86 ✕PORTER, HORACE [21 November, 1903]. 3507
(Died March 6, 1915.)
3rd in descent from General Jonathan Moulton.*
- I ✕POTTS, WILLIAM JOHN. 470
Charter Member.
(Died November 18, 1895.)
Member of Council. 1894-1895.
4th in descent from Captain John Hughes.
- 155 PRESBY, FRANK HENRY, Montclair [11 April, 1914]. 5172
7th in descent from Captain John Putnam.*
- 204 RAND, THE REVEREND EDWIN WATSON, Princeton [13 April, 1918]. 5867
6th in descent from William Emley.*
- 189 RAYMOND, HONORABLE THOMAS LYNCH, Newark [6 January, 1917]. 5680
8th in descent from Sergeant Walter Hoyt.*
- 219 REICHNER, AIKEN, Philadelphia [7 May, 1920]. 6084
11th in descent from Gerret Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven.

11th in descent from John Fenwick.
 10th in descent from Nicasius DeSille.
 10th in descent from Samuel Hedge.
 9th in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Sr.
 9th in descent from John Smith of Smith-
 field.*
 9th in descent from Jan Hendrickse Van Baal.
 9th in descent from Jan Gerretse Van Cowen-
 hoven.
 8th in descent from Capt. Nicholas Evertsen.
 8th in descent from Charles Morgan.
 8th in descent from Edward Quinton.
 8th in descent from Jonathan Smith
 7th in descent from Charles Morgan, Jr.
 7th in descent from Lieut. Garret Vanneman.

- 190 REICHNER, MAJOR LOUIS IRVING, Philadelphia [6
 January, 1917]. 5681
 Member of the Council, 1920-1921.
 Chancellor, 1921—
 10th in descent from John Fenwick.
 9th in descent from Samuel Hedge.
 8th in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Sr.
 8th in descent from John Smith of Smith-
 field.*
 7th in descent from Edward Quinton.
 7th in descent from Jonathan Smith.
 6th in descent from Lieut. Garret Vanneman.

- 51 ✕ REVERE, AUGUSTUS LEFEBVRE [2 April, 1898]. 2515
 (Died May 20, 1910.)
 Member of the Council, 1902-1910.
 3rd in descent from Paul Revere.*

- 66 ✕ RICHARDS, GEORGE HERBERT, M.D. [12 January,
 1901]. 2962
 Surgeon, 1904-1907.
 (Died September 9, 1919.)

- 8th in descent from the Reverend Joseph Hull.
 8th in descent from Henry Lyon.
 8th in descent from Edmund Tapp.
 8th in descent from Richard Treat.
 7th in descent from Jasper Crane.
 7th in descent from Benjamin Hull.
 7th in descent from Benjamin Lyon.
 7th in descent from Governor Robert Treat.*
 6th in descent from Azariah Crane.
 4th in descent from Obadiah Smith.
- 225 RICHARDS, HERBERT LEVAN, Orange [7 May, 1920]. 6090
 9th in descent from Gov. Robert Treat.*
- 153 RIGHTER, THE REVEREND STEPHEN WARD, East Orange [11 April, 1914]. 5170
 6th in descent from Azariah Crane.*
- 112 ROBERTSON, JAMES MORRIS, Upper Montclair [3 May, 1907]. 4077
 5th in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.*
- 31 ✠ ROCKWOOD, PROFESSOR CHARLES GREENE, JR., A.M., PH.D. [4 April, 1896]. 1528
 (Died July 2, 1913.)
 Member of the Council, 1899-1905, 1909-1913.
 Lieutenant Governor, 1906-1909.
 8th in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury,
 7th in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.*
 7th in descent from Captain John Gardner.
 7th in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
 6th in descent from the Reverend Samuel Moody.
 6th in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
 6th in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

4th in descent from the Reverend Daniel Emerson.

4th in descent from Lieutenant Elisha Rockwood.

226 RUTHERFURD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. [7 May, 1920]. 6091

10th in descent from Major William Whiting.

9th in descent from Sergt. Roger Alling.

9th in descent from John Briggs.

9th in descent from John Bronson.

9th in descent from Corp. Pierre Cresson.

9th in descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller.

9th in descent from Cornelis Melyn.

9th in descent from John Moss.

9th in descent from Henry Rowley.

9th in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

9th in descent from Rev. John Whiting.

8th in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.

8th in descent from Sergt. Isaac Bronson.

8th in descent from Jacob de Loper.

8th in descent from David Demarest.

8th in descent from Johannes de Peyster.

8th in descent from Corp. Simon de Ruine.

8th in descent from Col. James Graham.

8th in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

8th in descent from Major Abram Staats.

7th in descent from Col. Gerardus Beekman.

7th in descent from Col. Henry Beekman.

7th in descent from Jan (John) Demarest.

7th in descent from Col. Robert Livingston.

7th in descent from Gov. Lewis Morris.

7th in descent from Dr. Samuel Staats.

7th in descent from John Vail.

6th in descent from James Alexander.

6th in descent from Lieut. Henry Champion.
 6th in descent from Capt. John Hotchkiss.
 6th in descent from James Landon.
 6th in descent from Major Gilbert Livingston.
 6th in descent from Lewis Morris.
 6th in descent from Lieut. Jacob Walton.
 6th in descent from Lieut. Paul Welch.
 5th in descent from Capt. James Landon.
 5th in descent from Major Walter Rutherford.*

269 RUTHERFURD, LIVINGSTON, New York [10 June, 1922]. 6611
 4th in descent from Major Walter Rutherford.*

193 RUTHERFURD, MORRIS, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. [14 April, 1917]. 5742
 Member of the Council, 1918—
 9th in descent from Major William Whiting.
 8th in descent from Sergt. Roger Alling.
 8th in descent from John Briggs.
 8th in descent from John Bronson.
 8th in descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller.
 8th in descent from Cornelis Melyn.
 8th in descent from John Moss.
 8th in descent from Henry Rowley.
 8th in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
 8th in descent from Rev. John Whiting.
 7th in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.
 7th in descent from Sergt. Isaac Bronson.
 7th in descent from Johannes dePeyster.
 7th in descent from Col. James Graham.
 7th in descent from Jacob Loper.
 7th in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
 7th in descent from Major Abram Staats.
 6th in descent from Col. Gerardus Beekman.

6th in descent from Col. Hendirck Beekman.
 6th in descent from Robert Livingston.
 6th in descent from Gov. Lewis Morris.
 6th in descent from Dr. Samuel Staats.
 6th in descent from John Vail.
 5th in descent from James Alexander.
 5th in descent from Lieut. Henry Champion.
 5th in descent from Capt. John Hotchkiss.
 5th in descent from James Landon.
 5th in descent from Major Gilbert Livingston.
 5th in descent from Lewis Morris.
 5th in descent from Major Walter Rutherford.*
 5th in descent from Lieut. Jacob Walton.
 5th in descent from Lieut. Paul Welch.
 4th in descent from Capt. James Landon.

- 151 ✠SADLER, GENERAL WILBUR FISK, JR. [31 January, 1914]. 5159

(Died November 10, 1916.)

Treasurer, 1915-1916.

Member of Council, 1916.

5th in descent from Captain Isaac Sadler.*

- 209 SALTER, JOHN LOWE, JR., Glen Ridge [26 June, 1919]. 5947

8th in descent from Lieut. Aaron Moses.*

- 50 SCHAUFFLER, COLONEL WILLIAM GRAY, M.D., Princeton [2 April, 1898]. 2516

Surgeon, 1899-1904.

Historian, 1904-1906.

Governor, 1906-1909.

Registrar, 1909-1911.

Deputy Governor General, 1912-1915.

11th in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

10th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

9th in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.

9th in descent from Governor John Webster.

9th in descent from the Reverend John Wood-
bridge.
8th in descent from Nathaniel Boulter.
8th in descent from Captain John Capen.
8th in descent from George Colton.
8th in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
8th in descent from Robert Williams.
7th in descent from Major Nathan Gold.
7th in descent from William Pitkin.
7th in descent from Captain Nathaniel Ray-
nolds.
7th in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
7th in descent from Captain Joseph Sylvester.
7th in descent from Thomas Welles, 2nd.
7th in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White.
6th in descent from Chief Justice William
Pitkin.
6th in descent from Captain Daniel White.
5th in descent from the Reverend Stephen Wil-
liams.*

- 232 SCHAUFFLER, MAJOR WILLIAM GRAY, JR., Prince-
ton [7 May, 1920]. 6097
Member of the Council, 1922—
6th in descent from Rev. Stephen Williams,
D.D.*
- 114 SCHUYLER, SIDNEY SCHIEFFELIN, Netherwood
[17 October, 1908]. 4233
7th in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse Van
Schuyler.*
- 77 ✕ SHEPARD, BENJAMIN [21 November, 1902]. 3333
Member of the Council, 1905—
(Died January 10, 1918.)
8th in descent from Governor William Brad-
ford.*

- 54 ✠SHIELDS, REVEREND CHARLES WOODRUFF, D.D.,
LL.D. [10 May, 1898]. 2520
(Died August 26, 1904.)
Chaplain, 1899-1904.
7th in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
7th in descent from John Ogden.
6th in descent from Ensign John Woodruff.*
- 12 ✠SIMS, COLONEL CLIFFORD STANLEY. 365
Charter Member.
(Died March 3, 1896.)
Chancellor, 1894-1896.
5th in descent from Hezekiah Brainard.
- 150 SMITH, JULIAN PEARCE, Upper Montclair [13
December, 1913]. 5087
8th in descent from John Smith, Jr.*
- 128 ✠SMITH, STEPHEN MUNN [5 May, 1911]. 4689
(Died May 11, 1913.)
8th in descent from Governor Robert Treat.*
- 164 ✠SPRAGUE, JOHN HOBART [6 February, 1915]. 5300
Member of Council, 1917.
(Died May 9, 1918)
4th in descent from Knight Sprague.*
- 142 SPRAGUE, RUFUS WILLIAM, JR., Montclair [3
May, 1912]. 4825
Chancellor, 1915-1921.
Member of the Council, 1921—
11th in descent from Edmund Greenleaf.
10th in descent from William Beamsley.
10th in descent from Governor Tristram Coffin.
10th in descent from Joseph Hills.
10th in descent from John Whipple.
9th in descent from Lieutenant Tristram Coffin.
9th in descent from Robert Cross, Sr.
9th in descent from Anthony Eames.

9th in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.

9th in descent from Zechariah Johnson.

9th in descent from William Titcomb.

8th in descent from Captain Robert Cross.

8th in descent from Captain Thomas Hale.

8th in descent from Captain Joseph Little.

8th in descent from George Nowell.

8th in descent from Colonel Daniel Pierce.

8th in descent from Henry Sewell.

8th in descent from Henry Short.

7th in descent from Thomas Mann.

6th in descent from Ebenezer Sprague.

5th in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Sprague.*

- 20 ✠ SQUIER, CHARLES BURNHAM [13 October, 1894].

858

(Died October 6, 1904.)

Member of Council, 1895-1902.

4th in descent from Stephen Crane.*

4th in descent from Captain Ephraim Terrill.

- 215 STEWART, FRANK H., Woodbury [3 April, 1920]. 6067
5th in descent from Moses Burnett.*

- 59 STOCKTON, BAYARD, Princeton [13 January, 1900]. 2919
4th in descent from Richard Stockton.*

- 159 STOCKTON, MAJOR RICHARD, JR., Bordentown [10 October, 1914]. 5258
8th in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.*

- 202 STOWE, BENJAMIN LEVI, Jersey City [13 April, 1918]. 5865
7th in descent from John Stow.*

- 71 STRONG, ALAN HARTWELL, New Brunswick [10 July, 1902]. 3307
 8th in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.*
 7th in descent from Governor William Brenton.
 7th in descent from Governor William Leete.
- 268 STRONG, THEODORE, New Brunswick [10 June, 1922]. 6610
 9th in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley.*
- 3 ✠STRYKER, GENERAL WILLIAM SCUDDER.
 Charter Member.
 (Died October 29, 1900.)
 Deputy Governor, 1894-1899.
 6th in descent from Captain Jan Strycker.
 5th in descent from Lieut. Richard Scudder.
- 158 SYNNOTT, THOMAS WHITNEY, Wenonah [10 October, 1914]. 5257
 6th in descent from Thomas Whitney.*
- 184 TAYLOR, IRVING KURTZ, Orange [8 April, 1916]. 5529
 5th in descent from John Hart, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 78 ✠TENNILLE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER [10 January, 1903]. 3355
 (Died January 10, 1905.)
 6th in descent from General Nathaniel Bacon.*
- 13 ✠THOMAS, GEORGE CUMMINS [26 July, 1894]. 851
 Member of the Council, 1895-1896.
 Chancellor, 1896-1909.
 Deputy-Governor, 1909-1911.
 (Died February 26, 1920.)
 8th in descent from Sergeant David Provoost.*
 7th in descent from Governor Jacob Leisler.
 6th in descent from Colonel David Provoost.
 5th in descent from Captain David Provoost.

- 172 THOMAS, JAMES PROVOOST, Elizabeth [27 September, 1915]. 5398
9th in descent from Sergeant David Provoost.*
- 237 THOMPSON, PROFESSOR WILLIAM JOSEPH, LL.D., Madison [26 June, 1920]. 6176
6th in descent from Col. Roger Woolford.*
- 234 TOWNLEY, PHILIP BEARDSLEY, Newark [7 May, 1920]. 6099
8th in descent from Col. Richard Townley.*
- 186 TOWNLEY, STEPHEN BERTRAM, Newark [21 October, 1916]. 5665
7th in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.*
- 233 TOWNLEY, WILLIAM RICHARD, Newark [7 May, 1920]. 6098
8th in descent from Col. Richard Townley.*
- 79 ✕TRUMAN, HENRY HERTEL [10 January, 1903]. 3356
(Died March 30, 1916.)
8th in descent from Tristram Coffin.
8th in descent from Elder William Brewster.*
- 35 ✕TYLER, MASON WHITING [3 October, 1896]. 1745
(Died July 2, 1907.)
Member of the Council, 1905-1906.
8th in descent from Governor William Bradford.
7th in descent from Deputy-Governor John Mason.*
4th in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Whiting.
- 251 VAIL, CARL MONTAIGNE, Ridgewood [6 May, 1921]. 6328
7th in descent from Philip Sherman.*
- 254 VAN SYCKEL, JAMES STEPHENS, Trenton [10 December, 1921]. 6448
9th in descent from Capt. James Sands.*

- 9 ✠VERMILYE, REVEREND ASHBEL GREEN, D.D. 341
 Charter Member.
 (Died July 9, 1905.)
 Historian, 1899-1903.
 Chaplain, 1894-1899.
 7th in descent from Isaac Vermilye.*
- 32 VERNON, WILLIAM BRYAN, Montclair [4 April, 1896]. 1529
 6th in descent from Governor Richard Ward.*
- 235 VERNON, WILLIAM WARD, Montclair [7 May, 1920]. 6100
 7th in descent from Gov. Richard Ward.*
- 177 VOORHEES, CAPTAIN GEORGE VAN WICKLE, Somerville [29 January, 1916]. 5512
 7th in descent from Captain Coerte Stevens Van Voorhees.*
- 144 ✠VROOM, HONORABLE GARRET DORSET WALL [26 October, 1912]. 4865
 (Died March 4, 1914.)
 2nd in descent from Lieutenant Peter Dumont Vroom.*
- 131 WALKER, HONORABLE EDWIN ROBERT, LL.D., Trenton [1 July, 1911]. 4751
 6th in descent from Mahlon Stacy.*
 4th in descent from Henry Paxson.
- 277 WARD, ALFRED LEWIS, Philadelphia [2 June, 1923].
 6th in descent from John Ward.*
- 182 WICOFF, JOHN VAN BUREN, Trenton [8 April, 1916]. 5527
 5th in descent from Colonel John Wetherill.*
- 222 WIGHT, LIEUTENANT GOULDING KUMLER, Montclair [7 May, 1920]. 6087
 7th in descent from Col. Walter Smith.*

- 140 ✠WIGHT, JOHN BREWER [3 May, 1912]. 4824
 Historian, 1919-1923.
 Treasurer General, 1921-1923.
 (Died March 31, 1923.)
 6th in descent from Colonel Walter Smith.*
- 83 WILLIAMS, JOHN CAMP, Morristown [18 April, 1903].
 8th in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.*
- 135 WILLIAMS, THOMAS WRIGHT, East Orange [16 March, 1912]. 4786
 Member of Council, 1915-1920.
 Treasurer, 1920—
 9th in descent from Anthony Slocum.
 8th in descent from Richard Borden.
 8th in descent from John Maddox.
 7th in descent from Jedediah Allen.
 7th in descent from Joshua Wright.
 6th in descent from Richard Allison.
 6th in descent from William Ford.
 6th in descent from Peter Fretwell.*
 6th in descent from Thomas Wright.
 5th in descent from Rowland Ellis.
 5th in descent from Jonathan Wright.
- 203 WOOD, ARTHUR HEULINGS, Trenton [13 April, 1918]. 5866
 8th in descent from Lieut. Robert Feake.*
- 169 WOOD, HENRY ABIEL, New York [25 March, 1915]. 5323
 9th in descent from Governor John Haynes.*
- 145 WOOD, LIEUTENANT RUSHMORE, Brooklyn [26 October, 1912]. 4866
 8th in descent from Captain John Underhill.*
- 248 WRIGHT, ALBERT SOUTHARD, Montclair [9 April, 1921]. 6297
 7th in descent from Peter Fretwell.*

- 143 WRIGHT, JOSEPH HADDAWAY, Trenton [26 October, 1912]. 4864
 9th in descent from Anthony Slocum.
 8th in descent from Richard Borden.
 8th in descent from John Maddox.
 7th in descent from Jedediah Allen.
 7th in descent from Joshua Wright.
 6th in descent from Richard Allison.
 6th in descent from William Ford.
 6th in descent from Peter Fretwell.*
 6th in descent from Thomas Wright.
 5th in descent from Rowland Ellis.
 5th in descent from Jonathan Wright.
- 18 ✠ WYLIE, GEORGE SANDFORD. 856
 Charter Member.
 (Died June 2, 1901.)
 Treasurer, 1897-1900.
 Member of the Council, 1895-1897.
 5th in descent from John Miles.*
- 92 YARDLEY, HONORABLE FARNHAM, West Orange [8 April, 1905]. 3837
 Member of the Council, 1906-1913, 1916-1918.
 Deputy Governor, 1913-1916.
 Governor, 1918-1920.
 6th in descent from William Biles.*

In Memoriam.



Society number.		Date of decease.
24	ROBERT STOCKTON GREEN.....	7 May, 1895 (March 20, 1895)
1	WILLIAM JOHN POTTS.....	18 November, 1895 (Charter Member)
12	COLONEL CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS.....	3 March, 1896 (Charter Member)
7	MALCOLM MACDONALD	10 July, 1900 (Charter Member)
3	GENERAL WILLIAM SCUDDER STRYKER,	29 October, 1900 (Charter Member)
18	GEORGE SANFORD WYLIE.....	2 June, 1901 (Charter Member)
62	CHARLTON TYLER LEWIS, PH.D., LL.D..	26 May, 1904 (July 14, 1900)
54	REV. CHARLES WOODRUFF SHIELDS, D.D., LL.D.	26 August, 1904 (May 10, 1898)
20	CHARLES BURNHAM SQUIER.....	6 October, 1904 (October 13, 1894)
78	WILLIAM ALEXANDER TENNILLE.....	10 January, 1905 (January 10, 1903)
9	REV. ASHBEL GREEN VERMILYE, D.D.....	9 July, 1905 (Charter Member)
70	HENRY HARRINGTON HALL.....	9 April, 1906 (April 12, 1902)
35	COLONEL MASON WHITING TYLER.....	2 July, 1907 (October 3, 1896)

- 11 WILLIAM MORRIS DEEN.....7 October, 1909
(Charter Member)
- 43 COLONEL DUDLEY EVANS.....27 March, 1910
(April 7, 1897)
- 51 AUGUSTUS LEFEBVRE REVERE.....20 May, 1910
(April 2, 1898)
- 90 REV. CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, D.D...16 August, 1910
(November 19, 1904)
- 76 JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN16 November, 1910
(November 21, 1902)
- 34 CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE.....3 January, 1911
(October 3, 1896)
- 115 REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE.....14 November, 1911
(November 21, 1908)
- 8 PIERREPONT EDWARDS.....22 January, 1912
(Charter Member)
- 38 LEANDER NEWTON LOVELL.....19 February, 1912
(January 16, 1897)
- 23 HON. FRANK OBADIAH BRIGGS.....8 May, 1913
(January 5, 1895)
- 128 STEPHEN MUNN SMITH.....11 May, 1913
(May 5, 1911)
- 31 PROFESSOR CHARLES GREENE ROCKWOOD, PH.D.
2 July, 1913
(April 4, 1896)
- 2 GENERAL EDWARD BURD GRUBB.....7 July, 1913
(Charter Member)
- 144 HON. GARRET DORSET WALL VROOM, LL.D.
4 March, 1914
(October 26, 1912)
- 55 JOHN EDWARD MARSH.....22 March, 1914
(October 8, 1898)

- 86 HORACE PORTER6 March, 1915
(November 21, 1903)
- 26 REV. DANIEL REQUA FOSTER, D.D....25 October, 1915
(January 21, 1911)
- 79 HENRY HERTEL TRUMAN.....30 March, 1916
(January 10, 1903)
- 46 EMORY MCCLINTOCK, PH.D., LL.D.....10 July, 1916
(July 10, 1897)
- 151 GENERAL WILBUR FISK SADLER, JR.
10 November, 1916
(January 31, 1914)
- 99 HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE, LL.D., L.H.D.
31 December, 1916
(April 21, 1906)
- 110 HENRY LEBER COIT, M.D.....March, 1917
(May 3, 1907)
- 64 GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE.....9 June, 1917
(October 13, 1900)
- 77 BENJAMIN SHEPARD.....10 January, 1918
(November 21, 1902)
- 164 JOHN HOBART SPRAGUE.....9 May, 1918
(February 6, 1915)
- 5 GEORGE ELSWORTH KOUES.....8 February, 1919
(Charter Member)
- 66 GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS, M.D....9 September, 1919
(January 12, 1901)
- 180 GENERAL THOMAS STRYKER CHAMBERS
21 October, 1919
(January 29, 1916)
- 185 JONATHAN HUNT BLACKWELL.....16 November, 1919
(June 16, 1916)
- 119 HORACE HOLDEN7 December, 1919
(April 17, 1909)

- 130 JAMES MONROE BUCKLEY.....8 February, 1920
(July 1, 1911)
- 53 FRANKLIN MURPHY23 February, 1920
(May 10, 1898)
- 13 GEORGE CUMMINS THOMAS.....26 February, 1920
(July 26, 1894)
- 220 WILLIAM PIERSON FIELD.....1 August, 1920
(May 7, 1920)
- 212 THE REVEREND EDGAR EUGENE BROOKS
18 February, 1921
(January 17, 1920)
- 14 BRADFORD DARRACH, SR.....16 April, 1921
(July 26, 1894)
- 156 HARRY PEAKE MACDONALD.....7 August, 1921
(May 8, 1914)
- 6 HOWARD COGHILL30 January, 1922
(Charter Member)
- 211 ISAAC MARSELIS LOUGHEAD.....17 February, 1922
(October 30, 1919)
- 87 THE REVEREND CORNELIUS BRETT, D.D.
24 February, 1922
(January 23, 1907)
- 140 JOHN BREWER WIGHT.....31 March, 1923
(May 3, 1912)
- 97 CHARLES CHEEVER HARDWICK
(January 13, 1906)
- 175 FLOYD CHARLES FURLOW
(October 23, 1915)
- 183 MANION BRADLEY METCALF.....12 October, 1923
(April 8, 1916)
- 137 HONORABLE JAMES J. BERGEN.....19 October, 1923
(March 16, 1912)
-

Necrology.

1917-1923

HENRY LEBER COIT.

Henry Leber Coit was born at Peapack, New Jersey, on March 16, 1854, the son of Rev. John Summerfield Coit, and died at his home in Newark, New Jersey, in March, 1917. He was descended, being the eighth in the line of descendants, from Ensign Cornelius Nevius, who was engaged in Queen Anne's war in 1689, being stationed at a fort on Staten Island.

Dr. Coit was admitted to membership in our Society May 3, 1907, State Number 110, General Number 4108. He served as Surgeon of the Society from 1907-1909 and from 1911-1915.

The Physician's first education was acquired in the Newark Public Schools. He afterwards attended the College of Pharmacy in New York City, graduating as valedictorian of his class in 1876, and followed the profession of chemistry for four years. He then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, from which Institution he was graduated in 1883, after which he began the practice of medicine in Newark.

In 1876 he married Miss Emma Gwinnell, daughter of Mr. J. M. Gwinnell of Newark.

The two great movements that will be identified with the life work of Dr. Coit are the Certified Milk Crusade, and the Babies' Hospital in Newark, the latter being the first Institution of its kind in the United States. The Babies' Hospital was incorporated in May, 1896, and Dr. Coit's first interest was always in the Babies' Hospital; it was the dream of his life that some day enough money would be obtained to build a new structure which would be in keeping with the fact that Newark's Institution was the pioneer in this work.

Dr. Coit was Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Relief of the Citizens' Health Committee of Newark, appointed by the

Mayor to raise a fund for, and superintend the care of infantile paralysis victims. Although this work fell upon the Physician at the time when his health was none too robust, his great interest in children led him to enter into the duties with unusual fervor. He sacrificed all but three or four days of his vacation in order to perfect an organization to handle properly the children that had been stricken. Under his personal direction a corps of trained nurses was selected, and each day throughout last Winter this staff went forth to the various homes in Newark where lived these paralysis victims, and administered such treatment as was necessary to restore their limbs to usefulness. All details of this work were personally looked after by Dr. Coit.

It has been said by an eminent Physician that Dr. Coit did greater service in the preventative medicine practice than Pasteur or Koch, and he was as well known in Europe as in this country, through his work for babies and pure milk.

He was Vice-President of the International Society of Goutte de Lait (Milk Dispensaries) with headquarters at Budapest. He was a member of the American Association of Medical Milk Commissions, having been its first President; a Fellow of the American Club of Physicians, Inc., from which he received a handsome gold medal in 1915. He was also a member of the American Pediatric Society, member of the New Jersey Pediatric Society, a member of the New Jersey State Medical, and Essex County Medical Societies, and of the Practitioners' Club of Newark. He belonged to the Essex Club, and to the St. John's Lodge F. & A. M. He was Consulting Physician at many Institutions, including St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum in Montclair, New Jersey, and the Home for Crippled Children in Newark. He represented the Medical Societies of this country at the International Congress for the Prevention of Infants' Diseases, held in Berlin in 1911. He was also an Officer of the Halsey Street M. E. Church in Newark, and was active in Church and Sunday School work, founding several young men's clubs in former years.

What a splendid record and what a wonderful thing it is for a man to have lived and died having accomplished something that lives after him and especially in the saving of life and the alleviation of pain; and what a contrast to the thousands of men who are born and live and die, and never accomplish anything more than an existence which is soon forgotten and for which the world is never any better.

Of all the Societies to which Dr. Coit belonged, he seemed most devoted to the Society of the Colonial Wars; the button of our Society was the only indication of membership in any of the many Societies to which he belonged, that he wore upon his breast at the time of his funeral.

GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE.

George Rowland Howe was born in New York City on October 31, 1847, son of Dr. John and Emaline G. Howe. He was the grandson of Major Bezaleel Howe, Lieutenant First New Hampshire Line, and served in the Guard of Honor which shielded Washington from perils and intrigues continually besetting him during the War for Independence.

Mr. Howe was admitted to membership in our Society on October 13, 1900, State Number 64, National Number 2960, being the fifth descendant from Colonel Thomas Howe. He died at his residence in East Orange on June 9, 1917.

Mr. Howe was educated by a private tutor in his early years and then entered the New York University. Before completing his course there, he entered actively into mercantile business, beginning as a traveling salesman. His natural ability, however, soon manifested itself and he rapidly rose in business and was admitted to membership in the firm of Carter, Hawkins, & Sloane, manufacturing jewelers, which afterwards became the firm of Carter, Howe, & Company, and at the time of his death Mr. Howe was the active member of this firm.

His was one of the quiet lives that are deep and steadfast, and while not so prominently before the public in his patriotic

life, he was devoted to the Societies of which he was a member and gladly gave of his time and talents to serve in every way possible. He had unusual ability in being able to see clearly into various plans presented for consideration, and always insisted in shaping the proceedings of these organizations much to their benefit.

It has been said of him that he was a devoted father and husband, and a royal host—"His family circle was charming and typically American."

He was a man of deep piety and was as devoted and earnest in his Church as in his patriotic duties. His religion was not simply a profession—he made it practical in his broad and generous gifts to charities and assistance to them in every way that he could. He did not give blindly nor thoughtlessly, but always intelligently and consistently.

Mr. Howe was equally faithful in the discharge of his civic duties, and was noted for his faithful attendance in his visits to the polling places, and thought it not the least of his duties to acquaint himself with the men for whom he was called upon to vote.

His last illness was long and trying, but the end came peacefully, and he passed into his eternal home and reward.

BENJAMIN SHEPARD.

Benjamin Shepard was admitted to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of New Jersey on November 21, 1902, with State No. 77 and the National No. 3333.

Mr. Shepard was born in Shepardville, Mass., in 1838, and died at his home in East Orange, N. J., on January 10th, this year (1918). He was eighth in descent from William Bradford and from Miles Standish, and ninth in the line from John Alden of the Mayflower and early Massachusetts days.

In 1855 he entered the woolen business in New York City as a member of the firm of H. B. Smith & Co., which later became Rockefeller & Shepard. During the Civil War Mr.

Shepard served as a Captain in the 23rd Regiment of Brooklyn.

He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church in Orange for many years, and compiled several hymn books.

In addition to his membership in our Society, he was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Sons of the American Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, and the Huguenot Society.

A little less than a year ago Mr. Shepard met with us at the residence of Mr. Gardner, and in the absence of our Chaplain read a most appropriate prayer. He appeared in excellent health at that time, and spoke particularly of the pleasure he had in working in his garden. To all who knew him he was the kindly and courteous gentleman, delightful in his manners, and his life was marked by his Christian characteristics and sterling integrity.

It is with real sorrow that we announce Mr. Shepard's death and realize that we will never again have the pleasure of seeing him in our meetings.

JOHN H. SPRAGUE, ESQUIRE.

John H. Sprague, Esquire, whose death occurred at his residence, Short Hills, New Jersey, on May 9, 1918, was admitted to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey February 6, 1915, State Number 164, General Society Number 5300. He was elected a member of the Council May 4, 1917, to serve an unexpired term for 2 years.

He was fourth in descent from Knight Sprague, who was born in 1711 and died in 1804, and served as Private in the Massachusetts Militia in the French and Indian Wars in 1759. Mr. Sprague was of New England parentage, but he himself was born in New York City in 1851. His grandfather was one of the partners of Sprague, Robinson, & Company, a well-known and successful shipping firm. Mr. Sprague's father did not engage in any active business, but was a public spirited man, prominent in Church and Sunday School affairs, as well

as in politics, representing the Democratic Party at several State Conventions.

He married, as his first wife, Miss Susie Ketcham, daughter of Enoch Ketcham, who was a manufacturer of stamped tinware, the business becoming finally consolidated in the Central Stamping Company, and Mr. Sprague was for many years an Officer of that Corporation. His first wife died in 1899 and in 1901 he married, as his second wife, Miss Annie F. Randall, of New York City.

He left the Central Stamping Company after the death of Mr. Ketcham, and became President of the Standard Rope and Twine Company, and afterwards became the Treasurer of the D. P. Winne Company, of Worth Street, New York City, which position he was filling at the time of his death.

He was President and Director of the Wheatena Company; he was also a member of the Union League Club and the Merchants Club, of the Society of Descendants of the Mayflower, as well as of our own Society of the Colonial Wars.

Mr. Sprague had two sons by his first wife, both of whom are married and living in California. Mr. Sprague in his religious belief was originally a Presbyterian, but in the later years of his life was a member of the Episcopal Church.

It is said that he never enjoyed good health, having been threatened with tuberculosis several times, and he also suffered several attacks of pneumonia.

Mr. Sprague because of his courteous and cordial manner was a most popular man. We recall his having entertained us at the Union League Club last January, and we can never forget his cordial and delightful manner or the charming entertainment he gave us.

GEORGE ELSWORTH KOUES.

George Elsworth Koues, State Number 5, General Number 367, was a charter member of our Society and served as Secretary of it from 1894 to 1898. Mr. Koues died at his late residence, 70 East 79th Street, New York, February 8, 1919.

His business was that of banking. He was connected with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and with the Equitable Trust Company. He was Governor of the Dudley Family Association. He was a Vestryman of St. John's Church in Elizabeth and also Trinity Church in New York City. He was born February 28, 1849, and was married to Mary Parmley Tobey, a member of a prominent New Orleans family, and a member of the Society of the Colonial Dames in New Jersey, by whom he had six daughters. In a letter received by our Secretary, Mr. Nixon, from Miss Helen Koues, informing us of the death of her Father, she spoke of his membership in our Society and said that he was always most interested in it. He was also a member of the New York Society.

Perhaps Mr. Koues was not known to many of the newer members of the Society, but there is evidence of the good work he did in its earlier days, especially when he acted as its Secretary.

DR. GEORGE HERBERT RICHARDS.

Dr. George Herbert Richards, State Number 66, General Number 2962, was admitted to membership in our Society January 12, 1901. He was seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat. He died at his home on the morning of September 9, 1919.

Dr. Richards was an enthusiastic member of various patriotic Societies. He served the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America as Genealogist, Historian, Councilor, and Deputy Governor, as well as Governor. He was also active in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, serving the New Jersey State Society as Registrar for five years, and was President of the Orange Chapter. He was also a member of the Society of the War of 1812 of New Jersey, and at one time served the Society as President.

He was President of the Homeopathic Hospital of Essex County and a member of the staff, and was connected with

other hospitals in New Jersey. He was President of the Board of Health of Orange and Chairman of the Building Committee of the Board of Education. When war was declared with Germany, Dr. Richards tendered his services to the Army, and in May, 1917, was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps and assigned to active duty in the base hospital at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He retired from the Army a little more than a year before his death.

THOMAS STRYKER CHAMBERS.

Thomas Stryker Chambers, State Number 180, General Number 5515, was elected to membership in our Society on the 29th day of January, 1916. His death occurred in his home in Trenton, N. J., on October 21, 1919, in his sixty-eighth year, following a long illness.

General Chambers was the last member of a family that settled in Trenton during the early days of that community's history, and whose members through succeeding generations took a leading part in its affairs, and contributed materially to its progress.

General Chambers was born on March 13, 1852, received his education at the Trenton Academy, and entered into mercantile life with the Trenton Gaslight Company. He was elected a Director in the Trenton Banking Company in February, 1892, and served until 1899, when he resigned to enter the Army at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. He was a member of the Trenton Battle Monument Association, and was a member of the Committee to secure appropriations from the thirteen original States. He was one of the originators of the Young Men's Republican Club, now the Republican Club, and was its President in 1886-7-9. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Mercer County Republican Executive Committee from September, 1887, to June, 1898, vacating both offices upon entering the United States Volunteer service during the Spanish-American War.

He was elected to the House of Assembly for the year 1889

and served on the Committee for Militia. He was appointed to the Board of Health upon its organization, July, 1882, and served as a member for many years. He was Treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church from March, 1885, to 1889, and Trustee from April, 1901, to the time of his death. In November, 1899, he was appointed Bank Examiner, and later named as Manager of the Trenton Clearing House, a position which he also held up to the time of his death.

General Chambers was a member of many Clubs and organizations, social and patriotic. He served at one time as President of the Sons of the Revolution of the State of New Jersey. His military career covered a period of forty years, and was distinguished by faithful and efficient service which won recognition in the form of rapid advancement in rank. Entering the National Guard service in March, 1873, as a Private, he passed rapidly from one to another of the higher grades, finally receiving the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, at which he was retired in March, 1913.

In the Spanish-American War, General Chambers served in the Fourth New Jersey Volunteers, in which he was commissioned a Major June 30, 1898, and advanced to the Lieutenant-Colonelcy, March 4, 1899, serving in this office until the regiment was mustered out in Greeneville, N. C., April 6, 1899.

General Chambers' entire life was marked with unusual devotion to his duties as a citizen and as a patriot. Few men have filled so many different positions with such fidelity and distinction. As a member of our Council, he is remembered with the greatest pleasure by those who had the good fortune to know him. He entertained the Council at his residence in April, 1918, and the dinner following the meeting of the Council was marked by old-fashioned Southern hospitality both as to the delightful viands which he provided and also by the manner in which the dinner was served and the evident enjoyment of General Chambers in having the table surrounded by his friends.

It is with great regret that we are called upon to record the death of General Chambers, and to realize that hereafter in our meetings we shall never again enjoy the pleasure of his presence with us.

JONATHAN HUNT BLACKWELL.

Jonathan Hunt Blackwell, State Number 185, General Number 5598, was admitted to membership in our Society on the 16th day of June, 1916. Mr. Blackwell was perhaps not known personally to many of our members, but he was a man of affairs and very well known in the city of Trenton, where he made his home for fifty-seven years.

Mr. Blackwell was born near Hopewell, N. J., December 20, 1841. After receiving a common school education and a business training at Eastman Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, he went into the grocery business in the store kept by his Father. At the age of 21 he went to Trenton and entered into the wholesale grocery business.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Blackwell enlisted as a Sutler's Clerk, and to join his command, the Third New Jersey Cavalry, he rode horseback from Trenton to Washington. Sutlers were not allowed to proceed with the Army of the Potomac, so Mr. Blackwell returned to Trenton and re-entered business there.

Mr. Blackwell was a Democrat. In 1873 he was elected to Common Council and served three years, when he was elected to the State Senate. He was appointed by Governor Abbott to serve as State Treasurer upon the death of Mr. George M. Wright. In 1878 he was a member of the Commission named by Governor McClellan to the Paris Exposition. His active political career ended in 1885, and from then on he gave all his attention to his varied business interests. He was a member of the Commission that built Trenton's present City Hall.

Mr. Blackwell was deeply interested in the welfare of the Werner Hospital at Trenton, and it is said that for many years it was his custom to visit the Hospital every Sunday

afternoon. The patients and those in charge looked forward to his visits, for he never failed to have a cheering word and a warm hand clasp for everyone.

For many years he was a member of the Board of Directors of the Interstate Fair. He was President of the Spring Lake Golf Club and active in the affairs of the Country Club. He served twenty years as President of the Lotus Club, and he was President of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the Revolution. He had large and active interest in the Wholesale Grocers' Association. He was President of the Standard Fire Insurance Company, Vice-President of the First National Bank, and a Director of the Trenton Savings Fund Society.

Mr. Blackwell's death occurred on November 16th. The funeral services were held at his residence the following Saturday morning and the interment was made at Hopewell, where he was born seventy-eight years ago.

HORACE HOLDEN.

Horace Holden, State Number 119, General Number 4434, died suddenly at Asheville, North Carolina, on December 7, 1919. He was admitted to our Society April 17, 1907. He was the son of the late Horace and Abigail Rankin Holden, and died in his fortieth year. Funeral services were held at the home of his Father, Edward P. Holden, Madison, New Jersey, on Friday, December 12th.

The latter part of Mr. Holden's life was devoted to the education of young men along the lines of the English system of teaching.

Mr. Holden became a member of the Society of the War of 1812 in 1908, and was elected President of the New Jersey State Society in 1918, serving for one year. He derived his eligibility to membership in that Society by descent from Horace Holden, his Great-Grandfather, who was a member of Captain Daniel Kilburn's Company of Artillery, of Orange, which was attached to the Second Regiment of Infantry of

New Jersey. He served as a Lieutenant and afterwards as a Major and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Brigadier-General Colfax, of the New Jersey Militia.

JAMES MONROE BUCKLEY.

James Monroe Buckley, State Number 130, General Number 4750. From the great wealth of what could be said of Dr. Buckley, it is difficult to condense into this short Memorial anything that will adequately describe his ability, his accomplishments, and his character. He was perhaps the most remarkable man ever connected with our Society.

He was of English ancestry, his Father coming from Lancashire in 1827, and was born in 1836. Early in life he developed tuberculosis, of which his Father had died. At the age of fourteen he entered the Pennington Seminary in New Jersey, after which he tried his hand at various occupations until 1854, when he again returned to school and made a name for himself as a brilliant but erratic student, a ready and witty debater, and here he began to emerge from the shadows of skepticism and infidelity and to learn from his young friend Landon "the Alphabet of the New Life."

In his twentieth year he entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, Connecticut, intending to prepare himself for the practice of Law. His health was frail and his funds low, and, as at Pennington, he helped himself by teaching Winter terms of school. On the stump in the Fremont Campaign in 1856 he had discovered his gifts as a popular speaker and he was sought after on many occasions. In Bakerville, Conn., he was set to debate on "Immortality" with an Adventist from Boston, and the seriousness of that combat had a reflex influence on his own beliefs. From that epoch he took a new and higher view of life, and in a revival about that time, which shook a neighboring community under the leadership of a man by the name of Abbott, the young teacher at last found himself and his life work. He determined to leave college and devote the scant remainder of his days—as the weakness of his lungs

seemed to destine him to an early grave—to “preach as a dying man to dying men.”

His first charge was at Exeter, N. H. He was then so enfeebled in health from frequent hemorrhages from the lungs, that he doubted whether a Methodist Episcopal Conference would accept him, but with the extraordinary characteristics which enabled him to triumph in so many things in life, he fought this disease to a finish and conquered it.

The record of his life is filled with marvelous records of his Church work and especially his editorial work. In his pastoral work he established a reputation as a preacher who appealed to men of a high intellectual type. In 1860 he easily won at the General Conference of the Methodist Church the position as Editor of the “Christian Advocate” and continued in this position without opposition until 1912, when he declined reelection on account of advancing years, and went into voluntary retirement at the age of seventy-six, receiving such tributes of esteem and affection as have come to few men in Methodist history.

As an editor, he belonged to the Greeleys, Danas, Bowleses, McKelways, and Wattersons, and these journalists were proud to admit his kinship. The Advocate was “Buckley’s Paper” as the Tribune was “Greeley’s.” He was unquestionably one of the greatest leaders in the Methodist Church, never seeking for himself any of its honors or positions.

As an evidence of his versatility, it is said of him that he excelled as Pastor, Preacher, Lecturer, Editor, Churchman, and Humanitarian, and he achieved distinction in many other fields. He was sufficiently versed in the Law to enable him to discuss principles, statutes, and cases with jurists; he knew more of the art of healing than some physicians and he was an honorary member of Medical Societies. He had studied all memory systems and made incomparable use of the best of them; he was an authority on epilepsy and insanity; his acquaintance with the literature of tuberculosis, indigestion, alienism, and

other pathologic fields was only less than professional. He attended lecture courses in Law and Medicine.

Bishop Fowler describes his outward appearance as follows :

"Dr. Buckley is short of stature, like Saint Paul, standing five and a half feet in his stockings and weighing one hundred and fifty pounds. He is bald-headed like Socrates. His eyes are round, dark, and steady. He is nervous, quick, and ready, yet calm, deliberate, and authoritative."

He fought the liquor traffic with wisdom and power at a time when the Eighteenth Amendment was but a dream. He summoned his fellow Christians to their duty toward suffering humanity, and Methodist hospitals began to dot the land. He destroyed illusions, exposed fakirs, demolished shams, and kept ever before the Church the fundamentals of its faith. And because his place in the nation was so conspicuous, and his pen and voice were so eloquent, and the religious body for which he spoke so numerous, he brought a tremendous reinforcement to those in other Churches who stood for the same principles. When evangelical Christianity was challenged Dr. Buckley was one of its recognized champions. And upon more than one occasion it was his presence in the lists that saved the day.

He died on Sunday morning, February 8, 1920, at his home in Morristown, N. J., in the eighty-fourth year of his age, rounding out one of the most complete and useful lives of anyone in the long list of New Jersey's distinguished sons.

FRANKLIN MURPHY.

Franklin Murphy, State Number 53, General Number 2519, died at Palm Beach, Florida, on February 23, 1920, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

Born in Jersey City January 3, 1846, his life record is most remarkable for its activities, its successes, its patriotism, and its usefulness. At the early age of sixteen he enlisted as a private in Company A, Thirteenth New Jersey Volunteers,

for the Civil War ; three years later he was mustered out as a Lieutenant.

He entered the varnish business and established the Murphy Varnish Company, of which he was Chairman of the Board of Directors when he died.

He was a member of the Board of Aldermen of Newark and became its President. He was elected to the State Assembly in 1885. He was unanimously nominated for Governor in 1901 by the Republican State Convention and was elected. During his career as Governor many important beneficial Laws were enacted. He was offered the post of Ambassador to Russia by President McKinley, but declined it.

He was a member of the Executive Committee of the Republican National Committee for seventeen years. In 1908 he received 158 votes for Vice-Presidential nominee at the Republican National Convention. He was a delegate to five Republican National Conventions.

He was a member and at one time President-General of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Society of the Cincinnati, as well as a member of our own Society, and was a Mason.

Mr. Murphy was easily one of the foremost citizens of the State of New Jersey in political and business life. He came of Connecticut Colonial stock, transplanted to Bergen County, N. J., in 1766.

Throughout his entire life, in addition to all the successes that he had as a business man and politically, one of the outstanding traits of his character which were so distinctly noticed in Mr. Murphy's life was that of his pure American patriotism. Much of the time of his busy life was given to the furtherance of patriotic organizations and patriotic endeavours, to maintain for this country the principles on which it was established. As a member of our own Society, he was a member of the Council from 1900 to 1904, and filled the office of Lieutenant-Governor from 1904 to 1906.

Few of the members of our Society have been more conspicuously known and helpful in their life and few will be more sincerely missed in their departure.

GEORGE CUMMINS THOMAS.

George Cummins Thomas, State Number 13, General Number 851, one of the most prominent residents of Elizabeth and well known in the Law circles of New York, died, on February 26, 1920, at his home, 860 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J. He was sixty-one years old. He lived in Elizabeth more than fifty years. He was ill about a year and was in a much weakened condition during the last two weeks of his life.

Mr. Thomas was a classmate of President Wilson in Princeton University, and was born in New York City on September 28, 1858. He was a descendant on the maternal and paternal sides from old New Jersey families who had participated in all the wars since Colonial days.

On his paternal side, he was a grandson of Colonel Thomas, U. S. A., and he was also a great-grandson of Colonel Edward Thomas of Revolutionary fame, whose residence is now Carteret Arms.

He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, of Elizabeth, and for many years was a Warden of the Church. He was interested in the various activities of the Church and was one of the earnest workers when its welfare was concerned.

He was a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, The Suburban Club, The Elizabeth Town and Country Club, and other societies. Mr. Thomas was a member of the Council of our Society from 1896 to 1909. He was Deputy Governor from 1909 to 1911, and was Chancellor from 1896 to 1909. He aided very much in draughting our Constitution, which is acknowledged as one most complete and in many respects a model.

WILLIAM PIERSON FIELD.

William Pierson Field, of Newark, N. J., was received into the membership of our Society last June, and died on the 1st day of August of this year (1920). He was born in 1862, son of the late Moses and Anna J. (Pierson) Field. He came of a long line of distinguished ancestors, who were among the earliest settlers of Newark, being a direct descendant of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, the first Minister of the old First Church, and of his son, Abraham Pierson, the first President of Yale College. On his Father's side, he was a descendant from the original John Field, the Astronomer, who came to this country in 16—, the exact date being unknown. He was therefore related to the distinguished family of Cyrus Field and Dudley Field.

After receiving his preparatory education, Mr. Field entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated in the class of 1883 with the degree of C.E. He was a member of the Ivy Club.

Immediately after his graduation he entered the Engineering Corps of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and remained with them until 1890, during which time he did much technical and constructive work. On July 1, 1888, he was granted a leave of absence by the Railroad Company, in order to take a course of Engineering at the Royal Polytechnic School of Würtemberg, at Stuttgart, Germany.

On July 1, 1890, Mr. Field opened an office in Newark for the private practice of his profession, and in the course of his practice he supervised the construction of many and extensive works which involved difficult problems in various lines of engineering. It is said of him that he was among the first to recognize the value of and to use reinforced concrete for building construction. Many of the buildings and industrial plants in and around Newark were designed and constructed by him. Among his later works were the design and construction of groups of buildings for Colgate and Company, the Essex Park County Commission, and the Crocker-Wheeler

Company. He also acted as Consulting Engineer for several of the Water Companies in New Jersey.

Mr. Field's record in his profession is that of a man of the most scrupulous integrity, a careful and painstaking engineer, and an inspiring personality. There are many evidences of Mr. Field's conscientious devotion to his profession, and he enjoyed the confidence of all with whom he came into contact.

He was for many years a devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, and served on its Board of Trustees for twenty-one years, for seven years as President of the Board, until forced by ill-health to resign. He always maintained his interest in the affairs of Princeton University, and was the first President of the Princeton Engineering Association. As a member of the Board chosen to direct the policy of its Engineering Course, he was frequently called on to address the students along technical lines.

He was a member of the University Club, the Essex County Club, the Baltusrol Golf Club, and was elected a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers in March, 1901. In 1887 he married Miss Josephine D. Smith, a descendant of the Thayers of Newark, whose ancestry is traced back to William the Conqueror. Mr. Field leaves one son, William Thayer Field, who married the daughter of our own Colonel William Libbey.

REV. EDGAR E. BROOKS.

Rev. Edgar E. Brooks, General Society Number 6024, State Number 212, was elected to our Society on January 17, 1920. He was an Episcopal Clergyman, educated in the Wyoming Seminary, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and the General Theological Seminary. He was at one time Rector of the Episcopal Church at Bernardsville, N. J., and later was an Assistant Minister in St. John's Church at Dover, in the Newark Diocese.

After ending his rectorship at Dover, he went into Social Service Work, serving in New York, Illinois, the Sandwich Islands, and in Massachusetts.

During the war he served as a member of the Fosdick Commission at Long Branch, N. J.

He was a member of our Society by virtue of descent from John Brooks of Woburn, Mass., who served in the Expedition against Quebec in 1690. His death occurred in Springfield, Mass., on February 18, 1921.

BRADFORD DARRACH, SR.

Bradford Darrach, Sr. General Society Number 852, State Number 14, a member of our Council, died suddenly at his home in Elizabeth, N. J., April 16, 1921.

Mr. Darrach served as an Assistant to the President of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company of New York up to a few months before his death, having been in the service of that Company for fifty-four years, rising step by step from the position of a humble clerk to the post he had filled so well and so long.

Mr. Darrach served in many positions of trust and responsibility; he was a member of the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, of the Baltusrol Golf Club, and of the Suburban Club of Elizabeth. He was elected to membership in our Society on July 26, 1894. He was said to be an enthusiastic golfer and indulged in this game up to the time of his death. In his younger days Mr. Darrach is said to have been a strong oarsman and was a member of the Viking Rowing Club of Bayonne. He was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Elizabeth and was at one time Vestryman of that Church.

HARRY PEAKE MACDONALD.

Harry Peake MacDonald, State Number 156, General Society 5102, was admitted to membership in our Society May 8, 1914. He was born in Louisville, Kentucky, May 19, 1880, and died August 7, 1921.

His earliest American ancestor was Angus MacDonald of Glasgow, Scotland, who landed in Falmouth, Virginia, in 1746. He was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of

Technology in 1901 with a degree of B.S. in Civil Engineering. He entered business with Snead & Company, Iron Works, in Jersey City, in July, 1901, and he rapidly rose to positions of trust and responsibility, being made Superintendent of their plant and Vice-President in 1915.

He was the inventor of the MacDonald Rolling, Ramming, and Molding Machine for Foundries, Electrical Heat Treating Machinery, and automobile patents. During the war, besides his most active duties at his own plant, which was making a variety of munitions, he served on the staff of the Montclair Battalion as Ordnance Officer, and with the Lewis Machine Gun Company of Montclair as Chief Mechanician.

He was a member of the Jersey City Chamber of Commerce, Chairman of the Safety and Sanitation Committee of the National Founders Associations, Secretary and Treasurer of the Forbes Leigneurie Hunting Club, a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers, a member of the Committee on Industrial Training for War Engineering of the Council of National Defense. He was also Advisor to the Metal Trades Board on War Labor Policies in 1918.

As will be noticed from reading the above account of Mr. MacDonald's active life, he did not depend on the accident of descent from a Colonial ancestor, but in a busy and useful life cut short in its prime, he did what he could and all that he could, socially, scientifically, and patriotically for perpetuating those things for which his ancestors stood.

HOWARD COGHILL.

Howard Coghill, son of James H. and Mary Mulford Coghill, was born at New Rochelle, N. Y., August 27, 1858. He was educated at private schools and at Columbia University, where he graduated, with honors, in 1880. After a year spent in foreign travel he entered the Columbia Law School, graduating in 1883. He practised law in New York City from 1883 to 1898, and then retired from active business life. In 1888

he married Edith Dunbar, who survives him, together with one son, James Henry Coghill.

Mr. Coghill inherited a fine library from his father, and added largely to it, specializing in French history and fiction. He took a keen interest in political and social issues, and was a frequent contributor to the columns of the N. Y. *Evening Post*. He was a charter member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and at one time served as its Historian.

As a man, Mr. Coghill was distinguished for his fine sense of honor in both public and private life. He was much interested in music, and was a member for many years of a semi-professional flute quartet; he also helped to organize the Morristown (N. J.) Amateur Orchestra, and took an active part in its work. He died at Roosevelt Hospital, New York, on January 30, 1922, following an apparently successful operation.

A good citizen, a scholar of cosmopolitan culture, and a loyal friend, his early death is sincerely and widely mourned.

ISAAC M. LOUGHEED.

Isaac M. Lougheed, General Number 5990, State Number 211, was admitted to membership in our Society October 30, 1919. He had not been very active in his membership, but he attended the last General Assembly of the Society as a delegate, and it was my good fortune to see him intimately on that occasion. He was engaged in the business of Stationer and Engraver in Philadelphia, but resided in New Jersey.

Mr. Lougheed met with a sudden death on February 17, 1922. While hurrying to catch a train at his residence in Atlantic City, he was stricken with heart trouble and died almost immediately.

He was a direct descendant of one of the old Colonial families of Philadelphia, a member of the Union League, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and our own Society of Colonial Wars. He was also a Vestryman of All Saints Episcopal Church in Atlantic City.

REV. CORNELIUS BRETT, D.D.

Rev. Cornelius Brett, D.D., General Number 3567, State Number 87, was admitted to membership in our Society January 23, 1904, and served us as Chaplain from 1910 to 1919.

Dr. Brett was a most lovable character, and his association with us in the Society and as a member of the Council was greatly enjoyed. He was a man of many talents and used all of them to the best advantage. He was a well educated man, a devoted Minister of the Gospel, and a broad-minded, useful citizen. He was Pastor of the Bergen Reformed Church for forty-two years and his funeral services were most impressive, a very large crowd testifying their devotion to his memory by their attendance. Included in those present were some thirty-six clergymen of various denominations, either participating in the funeral services, or by their presence testifying to the esteem in which their fellow Pastor was held. He died February 24, 1922.

Dr. Brett was President of the Phi Beta Kappa Society in New York, and for eight years was Chaplain of the old Fourth Regiment, National Guard, New Jersey.

In the latter part of his life he was afflicted with blindness, but even this terrible calamity did not prevent his activities in either his religious or civic life. He lived to the ripe age of eighty years, a life of usefulness and honor, and his going out was like the setting of the evening sun after the close of a perfect day.

JOHN BREWER WIGHT.

John Brewer Wight was born in Washington, D. C., March 2, 1853. His father was Otis Caleb Wight, and his great-grandfather was Nahum Wight, who was an officer in Col. Brewer's regiment in the Continental Army; he was also a direct descendant of Thomas Wight, who settled in Dedham, Mass., in 1635.

Mr. Wight was educated in Rittenhouse Academy, in Washington, which was owned by his father.

In 1877 he became Secretary and Business Manager of Gallaudet College, Washington. In 1890 he entered the real estate business in Washington. In 1897 he was appointed Commissioner of the District of Columbia, by President McKinley, in which office he served until 1901.

In 1903 he moved to New York, to assume control of the New York office of the Alpha Portland Cement Co., with which Company he remained until his retirement in 1921. His home was in Montclair, N. J.

Mr. Wight married October 10, 1883, Miss Anna Kumler, and is survived by his wife and his son, Goulding Kumler Wight, of Montclair, N. J. He passed away at his home in Montclair, March 31, 1923.

For many years, Mr. Wight was keenly interested in patriotic work and was a member of various such societies. He became a member of the S. A. R. in 1890, and was one of the founders of the Montclair Chapter of the New Jersey Society, when it was organized in 1911. He was also President of this Chapter.

In 1912 he became a member of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Wars, and at the time of his death, was Historian of the N. J. Society, and Treasurer General of the General Society.

He was also a member of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

Mr. Wight's remains are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

A MINUTE ADOPTED BY THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey in Annual Court assembled, having heard with profound grief of the death of John Brewer Wight, Esq., desiring to record

their sense of loss and their appreciation of his noble qualities of intellect and heart and their appreciation of his distinguished services to this Society and to the General Society, adopting this minute, order it spread on their record and a copy sent to the family of Mr. Wight.

Of a distinguished American family, Mr. Wight embodied the best traditions of our past. He was a gentleman and possessed in high degree those good qualities of unselfishness, consideration for others, and of service that characterize "a gentleman of the old school."

For many years he was a member of the Council and Historian of the Society. He discharged his duties with conscientious fidelity, and brought to his task a genuine personal interest and a mastery of polished and stately English. At the General Assembly of 1921, Mr. Wight was chosen Treasurer-General and at once endeared himself to his associates of the General Council. His painstaking discharge of his duties deserves highest commendation.

In the death of John Brewer Wight, the State has lost a citizen of the purest patriotism, the Society a loyal member, the Council a wise advisor, and each of us a friend.

INDEX OF ANCESTORS WITH SERVICES AND DESCENDANTS

All services of Ancestors appearing in this publication have been verified by the Genealogist and the aim has been to prove each paper from established evidence.

A. & H. A. Co. is the abbreviation for Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

- ABBEY, THOMAS, 1656-1728. Conn.
In Capt. Appleton's Co., King Philip's War; wounded at the taking of the Indian Fort at Narragansett, December 19, 1675. One of the first settlers of Enfield.
Freemen, Alden.
- ABBEY, LIEUT. THOMAS, 1686-1759.
Conn. Sergeant and Lieutenant 1712-1713, Enfield.
Freemen, Alden.
- ABBEY, THOMAS, 1731-1811. Conn.
Soldier in French and Indian War, 1758-1761; Corps. 1st Reg. Conn. Troops. 1758; Lieut. in Capt. Seth King's Co., 1st Reg. Conn. Troops, April 1, 1761.
Freeman, Alden.
- ADAMS, LIEUT. HENRY, 1604-1675-6. Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1652. Lieut. Medfield Militia. Killed by the Indians at the burning of Medfield, February 21, 1675-1676.
Rockwood, Charles G.
- ADAMS,¹ JAMES, —1651. Mass.
Member of Marshfield Military Co., 1643.
Freeman, Alden.
- ADAMS, JEREMY, 1604-1683, Hartford, Conn. With Capt. Mason against the Indians, 1638. Member of Hartford Trained Band up to 1665.
Adams, Arthur.
Adams, Charles Franklin.
Addoms, Lewis Paddock.
- ADAMS, JESSE, 1739—. Served as a Private in the French and Indian War from Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1759.
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln.
Adams, Wilson Irving.
- ALBERTSON, WILLIAM, c. 1632-1709, N. J. and Pa. Member of the N. J. Assembly from Gloucester County in 1685.
Albertson, John Jarrett.
- ALDEN, DEP.-GOV. JOHN, 1599-1687. Mass. Seventh and last surviving signer of the *Mayflower* Compact. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Assistant 1633-'41-'50-'53-'54-'58-'67-'86. Dept.-Gov. Member of Council of War, 1646-1676 Plymouth.
Baker, George F.

¹ Service not now qualifying.

- Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
Freeman, Alden.
- ALDEN,¹ JOSEPH, 1627-1697. Mass.
Son of John Alden. Member
of Capt. Myles Standish's
Duxbury Co., 1643.
Freeman, Alden.
- ALEXANDER, JAMES, 1693-1756.
King's Council, N. Y., 1721,—
Council N. J., 1722. Secretary
of Prov. N. Y. Surveyor Gen. of East and West
New Jersey.
Rutherford, John.
Rutherford, Morris.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, 1726-1783.
Styled Lord Stirling. A. D.
C. on the staff of Gov. Shirley,
1756. Served in the war
against the French. Commissary.
Capt. of Company of Grenadiers,
N. Y., 1760. Member of the King's
Council, N. J., 1761.
Irving, Washington.
- ALLEN, JAMES, 1636-1714, Chil-
mark and Tisbury, Mass. Assistant,
1675; Justice on the King's Bench
six years at Quarterly Sessions of
Peace.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- ALLEN, JEDEDIAH, 1646-1712
Shrewsbury, N. J. Assembly,
1686-1703.
Hance, William White
Hudnut, Alex. M.
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- ALLING, JOHN, 1647-1717. Judge
of the County Courts, 1704-
1714, and Court of Probate,
1704-1716. Assistant, Col. of
Conn., 1704-1716. Deputy for
New Haven, 1685, 1692-1793,
Member Governor's Council,
1707, *et seq.*
- ALLING, SERGT. ROGER, —1674,
New Haven, Conn. Treas. N.
H. Col., 1661-'64. Corp., 1652.
Sergt., 1661.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- ALLISON, CAPT. RICHARD, 1660-
1716. Captain of Militia in
Springfield and Northampton,
1705.
Hudnut, Alex. Malieu
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- ALLYN, SAMUEL, 1644-1726, Barn-
stable, Mass. In King Philip's
War. Deputy, 1682-'84.
- ALMY, WILLIAM, 1601-1676. As-
sembly, R. I., 1656-'57-'63.
Adams, Washington I. L.
- ALSTON, JOHN, prob. 1690-1743,
Woodbridge, N. J. Soldier,
1715.
Libbey, Wm.
- ALSTON, ENS. JONATHAN, 1718-
1778, Woodbridge, N. J. Ens.,
Capt. David Alston's Middle-
sex Co., 1753.
Libbey, Wm.
- ANDERSON, CAPT. JOHN, 1694-1774.
Captain of Maidenhead Com-
pany, New Jersey, Colonel
John Reading, 1727.
Hudnut, Alex. Malieu

¹ Service not now qualifying.

- ANTHONY, CORP. JOHN, 1607-1675.
Commissioner for Providence,
1661. Deputy from Ports-
mouth, 1666. Corporal, 1644.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- ARMS (AMES), WILLIAM, 1654-
1731. Soldier under Capt.
William Turner in the Falls
Fight, King Philip's War,
1676.
McClintock, Emory
- AVERY, CAPT. JAMES, 1620-1691,
New London, Conn. Ens.,
Lieut., and Capt. In King
Philip's War. Deputy, 1656-
'80.
- AVERY, LIEUT. JAMES, JR., 1646-
1732. Lieut. in the Conn. Co-
lonial Forces during the
frontier wars.
- AYER, CORNET PETER, 1633-1699.
Cornet Haverhill Co. and
Deputy, 1680, *et seq.*, Col. of
Mass. Bay.
Loomis, Archie Harwood
- BACON, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1716-1761,
Dedham, Mass. In Crown
Point Expedition in Col.
Gridley's Regt., 1756.
Ballantyne, Lewis Bacon.
- BACON, GEN. NATHANIEL, 1644-
1676. Member of Assembly.
Hero of "Bacon's Rebellion."
Led campaign against Indians,
1676.
Tennille, William A.
- BALDWIN, CAPT. BARNABAS, 1698-
1769, Milford, Conn. Ens.,
1739; Lieut., 1740; Capt., 1749.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BALDWIN, ENS. BARNABAS, 1726-
1804, Conn. Ens. of Tenth
Co., Second Regt., 1774. He
was called "Lieutenant."
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BALDWIN, SERGT. JOHN, 1635-1681.
Sergt., Milford, Conn., Militia,
1658.
McKeon, Newton F.
- BALDWIN, ENS. RICHARD, 1622-
1665, Milford, Conn. Ens.,
1654. Deputy, 1662-'64.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BALLINGER, HENRY, — 1733.
Evesham, N. J. Member of
the Assembly of West N. J.,
for Burlington Co., 1697.
Served as Assessor for Eves-
ham Township, 1700.
Adams, Arthur
Ballinger, Thomas French
- BANKS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, ———
1684. Connecticut. Deputy to
General Court, 19 terms, be-
tween 1651 and 1683. Lieu-
tenant, 1678. Standing Coun-
cil, King Philip's War.
McClintock, Emory.
- BARCLAY, REV. THOMAS, 1668-1725.
Chaplain in the Fort at Al-
bany, in 1708, etc.
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- BARRELL, ENS. JOHN, 1618-1658,
A. & H. A. Co., 1643. 4th
Sergt., 1651. 1st Sergt., 1656.
Ens., 1656. Sergt. in Boston
Militia, 1651-'53.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN, 1645-1720.
Warwick, R. I. Lieut. of
Militia, Warwick. Assistant,

- 1674-'75, 1683-'85, 1699-1703.
Deputy.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- BAYLEY, RICHARD, 1717 —, Haverhill, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian War, 1757. Member of "Second Foot Company," Militia of Haverhill.
Grove, George Wilson
Grove, Leslie Styer
- BEAMSLEY, WILLIAM, 1632-1658. Boston, Mass. Member of A. & H. A. Co., 1656.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- BEARD, CAPT. JOHN, — 1716, Milford, Conn. Commissioned Capt. 1675.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BEECHER, CAPT. EBENEZER, 1686-1763, New Haven. Sergt., 1725; Lieut., 1735; Ens., 1727; Capt., 1740.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BEECHER, ISAAC, 1623-1690. Member of New Haven Train Band, 1639-'44.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BEECHER, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1718-1776, New Haven. Ens., 1759; Lieut., 1760; Capt. 1763.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BEEKMAN, COL. GERARDUS, M. D., 1653-1723. Capt. of Militia, Flatbush, 1681. Major, 1689. Lieut.-Col., King's Co. Militia, 1698. Gov. Leisler's Council, 1690-1691. Council, 1705-1723.
Pres. and Dep.-Gov., 1709-1710.
Hawke, Edward S.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BEEKMAN, COL. HENRY, 1st, 1649-1716, Kingston, N. Y. Cadet on the South River, 1662. Capt. Ulster Co. Troop, 1685. Expedition to Albany. Legislative Assembly, 1691-1716. Col. of Militia, Prov. N. Y.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BEEKMAN, LIEUT. WILHELMUS, 1623-1707. Lieut. Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1652-'58, and New Orange, 1673-1674. Vice-Director on the South River, 1658-1664. Schout at Esopus, 1664.
McCracken, Charles D.
McCracken, Frederick Beekman
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BEERS, JOHN, 1652-1683. In King Philip's War, 1675.
- BEERS, CAPT. RICHARD, 1612-1675. Capt., King Philip's War. Killed at Northfield.
- BELDEN, DANIEL, 1647-1731, Hatfield and Deerfield, Mass. In King Philip's War. On Committee of Fortification with Col. Partridge.
McClintock, Emory
- BELDEN, SERGEANT WILLIAM, 1671-1760. Sergeant 1703-4, Mass.
McClintock, Emory
- BENEDICT, DANIEL, 1655 about. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-6.
Parker, Chas. W.

- BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1617-1690. Lieut. in Capt. Byron Newton's Foot Co., Jamaica, 1665. Member Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, 1665. Deputy from Norwalk, Conn., 1670-1675. Parker, Chas. W.
- BENSON, CAPT. JOHANNES, 1655-1715. Lieutenant of Albany troop, 1688. Captain, 1689. Brett, Cornelius.
- BERGEN, JORES HANSEN, 1649-1736. Captain of Militia, Brooklyn, Long Island, 1700. Bergen, Francis Livingston
Bergen, James J.
Cobbett, Frederick Burford
- BERRY, CAPT. NATHANIEL, — 1757, Kent, Conn. Ens. of Train Band, Kent, Conn., 1740; Lieut., 1745; Capt., 1750. Pack, Arthur Newton
- BETTS, CAPT. RICHARD, 1613-1681. Member Hempstead Convention, 1665. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1678-1681. Captain 1663. Hendry, Paul Augustine
- BILES, WILLIAM, SR., — 1710. Member first Council, Prov. of Penn., 1683, '95, '98, 1700. Member of Assembly from Bucks Co., 1686-1710. Yardley, Farnham
- BISHOP, DEP.-GOV. JAMES, — 1691. Conn. Dept.-Gov., 1683-1691. Secretary New Haven Colony, 1661-1665. Assistant, Conn. Colony, 1668-1683.
- BISHOP, JAMES, Member of Militia, N. Y. & N. J. In Woodbridge Company, 1715. Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- BISHOP, JOHN, SR., — 1684. Member of Assembly, 1667-1668. Member of Council, 1672-'82. Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
Libbey, William
- BISHOP, CAPT. JOHN, 1648-1722. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1680, 1685. Member of Council, 1692-1703. Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1594-1663, Dorchester, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Barry, Herbert
- BLEECHER, CAPT. JAN JANSEN, 1642-1732. Commissioned as Capt., Dec. 15, 1684. Capt. in Indian War of 1689-1690. Member Provincial Assembly, 1698-1701, Mayor of Albany, N. Y., 1700-1701. Barry, Herbert
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- BLOOMFIELD, EZEKIEL, 1653-1702-3. N. J. Dep. from Woodbridge to General Assembly, N. J., 1687. Libbey, Frederick Abbey
Libbey, William.
- BLOOMFIELD, JOSEPH, — Woodbridge, N. J. Member Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Farmer's Regt., N. J., Militia, 1715. Libbey, Wm.
- BLOOMFIELD, THOMAS, JR., 1648 —, Woodbridge, N. J. Deputy, 1675. Libbey, Wm.

- BOARDMAN, ENSIGN JONATHAN, 1660-1712, Wethersfield. Ensign of Train Band, 1698. Lieut., 1703.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott
- BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, 1615 - 1673, Wethersfield. Governor's Assistant, 1676, Colony of Conn.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott
- BORDEN, RICHARD, 1596 - 1671. Portsmouth, R. I. Governor's Asst. 1653-54.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- BOTSFORD, HENRY, 1606-1686. Corporal, Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
McKeon, Newton F.
- BOULTER, NATHANIEL, 1625-1693. N. H. Private in King Philip's War.
Schauffler, William G.
- BOUTON (BOUGHTON), JOHN, 1615-1672, Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1669, *et seq.*
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BOWDOIN, JAMES, 1676-1747. Mass. Member of the Council, 1744-1746.
Plumer, David B.
- BOWNE, JAMES, 1636-1695. Member Assembly of Patentees and Deputies, Shrewsbury, 1667; Portland Point, 1669. Member Assembly, New Jersey, 1670, *et seq.*
Coward, Samuel Craig
- BRADBURY, CAPT. THOMAS, 1610-1693-5. Mass. Ens. of Military Co. of Salisbury, Mass., 1647-1648. Capt., 1660-1661. Dept. to General Court, 1651-1657.
Briggs, Frank O.
Briggs, Frankland
Rockwood, Charles G.
- BRADFORD, GOV. WILLIAM, 1589-1657. Mass. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621, until his death, except five years when he declined re-election.
Little, Charles Porter
McGregor, Graham B.
Metcalf, Jesse
Metcalf, Manton Bradley
Metcalf, Manton Bradley, Jr.
Metcalf, Rowe Browning
Shepard, Benjamin
Tyler, Mason W.
- BRADFORD, MAJ. WILLIAM, 1624-1702. Served in King Philip's War. Commander of the Plymouth Forces, and wounded in the Narragansett Fight.
Baker, George F.
- BRADFORD, CAPT. WILLIAM, 1721-1791. Penn. Member of the Philadelphia Associators for General Defense of the City and Province. Lieut. 4th Co., 1647. Capt., 1756.
Darrach, Bradford.
- BRADLEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1704-1765. Ensign, 1743. 1st Lieut., 1743. Cape Breton Expedition, Captain, 1747.
McClintock, Emory.
- BRADY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1733-1778. Capt. Penn. Regiment engaged against Indians, 1766.

- BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH, 1680-1727.
Member Colonial Assembly,
Conn., 1713, 1719, 1721, 1722.
King's Council of Conn., 1723,
'4, '5 and 1727.
Sims, Clifford S.
- BRENTON, GOV. WILLIAM, ———
1674. R. I. Dep.-Gov. of
Colony of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations, 1663-
1666. Gov., 1666-1669. Mem-
ber of Troop of Horse, 1667.
Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge
Deen, William M.
Strong, Alan H.
- BRETT, FRANCIS, 1707-1767. Fish-
kill, N. Y. Ensign in Dutchess
Co. Militia, 1737; Captain,
1739.
Brett, Cornelius.
- BRETT, LIEUT. ROGER, ———1720.
Lieutenant in Expedition
against Canda, 1711.
Brett, Cornelius.
- BREED, ALLEN, (ALWYN), ———
1707. Soldier in King Phil-
ip's War under Capt. Nicholas
Manning.
Libbey, Wm.
- BREED, ENS. JOSEPH, 1657-1713,
Lynn, Mass. A soldier in
King Philip's War; Ensign,
1713. Selectman.
Libbey, William
- BREWER, DELIVERANCE, ——— Phil-
ipsborough. Westchester Mi-
litia. Capt. Del. Concklin,
1758. Co. of Provincials, Capt.
1758. Co. of Provincials,
Capt. Wm. Gilchrist, Col.
Corsa's Regiment, Niagara
Expedition, 1759.
- BREWSTER, JONATHAN, 1593-1659,
Duxbury, Mass. Representa-
tive, Mass., 1639-'41-'42-'44.
Deputy, Conn., 1650, '55-'58.
Member of Capt. Myles Stand-
ish's Duxbury Co., Military
Commissioner, Pequot War.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott.
- BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM, 1566-
1644. Mass. 4th Signer of the
Mayflower Compact. Member
and Chaplain of Capt. Myles
Standish's First Military Co.
Served against the Indians.
Parker, Charles W.
Truman, Henry H.
Foster, Daniel Requa.
- BRIGGS, JOHN, 1609-1690. Deputy,
1664, *et seq.* Assistant, 1648,
Rhode Island Commissioner,
1654, *et seq.*
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BRIGGS, JOHN, ———1697, Kingston,
R. I. Clerk of Military Com-
pany, Kingstown, 1671.
Adams, Washington Irving Lin-
coln.
- BRONSON, SERGT. ISAAC, 1645-1719.
Sergt., Waterbury, Conn.,
1695. Deputy, 1697-1701.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BRONSON, JOHN, 1600-1680. In
the Pequot War. Deputy
from Farmington, Colony of
Conn., 1651, *et seq.*
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- BROOKS, EBENEZER, 1666 ———, Wo-
burn, Mass. Soldier in Phips'

- Expedition against Quebec,
1690
Brooks, Edgar Eugene
- BROOKS, JOHN, 1623-1691, Woburn,
Mass. In King Philip's War,
1675-'76, serving under Major
Simon Willard and Capt. Cut-
ler. In Phips' Expedition to
Quebec, 1690.
Brooks, Edgar Eugene
- BROWN, JOHN, 1631-1706. R. I.
Gov.'s Asst., 1665-1669. Dep.
1663-1664. Founder of Brown
University.
Greene, Charles A.
- BRUEN, OBADIAH, Gloucester,
Mass., and New London,
Conn. Deputy from Gloucester,
1644, *et seq.* Commissioner for New London, 1660-
'64. Member of Committee to
treat with the Indians, 1663.
Deputy from New London,
1665.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
McKeon, Newton Felch
- BRYAN, ALEXANDER, 1602-1679.
Governor's Assistant, Colony
of Conn., 1668-'79.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BUCKINGHAM, DANIEL, 1636-1712.
Milford, Conn. Sergt. of Mil-
itia, 1665.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- BULL, GOV. HENRY, 1610-1694.
Corp., 1638. Sergt., 1639.
Assistant, 1674-1675. Gov.,
1685-'86-'90.
Bull, Charles
- BUNCE, THOMAS, 1612-1683, Hart-
ford, Conn. Soldier in the
Pequot War, 1637.
- Loomis, Archie Harwood
Parker, Charles Wolcott
- BURD, COL. JAMES, 1726-1793.
Penn. Capt., 1754. Commis-
sary, Braddock's Expedition.
Major, 3rd Battalion, Augusta
Regt., 1756. Lieut.-Col., 2d
Battalion, 1757. Col., 1758-
1760, Provincial Forces of
Penn.
Grubb, Charles R.
Grubb, Edward B.
- BURNETT, MOSES, — 1741, Long
Island. Private in Capt.
Joseph Tookers' Brookhaven,
Long Island, Company in 1715.
Stewart, Frank H.
- BURNETT, ROBERT, — 1714. One
of the Proprietors of the
Province of New Jersey, and
Councillor.
- BURNHAM, LIEUT. THOMAS, SR.,
1623-1694. Mass. Joined Pe-
quot Expedition under Endi-
cott, 1636. Selectman 1647.
Corp., Ipswich Co., 1662.
Sergt., 1664. Ens., 1665.
Army Ens., Essex Regt. King
Philip's War. Lieut., 1683.
Dep. to General Court, 1683-
1685.
Burnham, Frederick G.
- BURR, CAPTAIN JEHU, — 1692.
Lieutenant, 1673. Conn. Capt.
King Philip's War. In Stand-
ing Council for that War,
1675-1676.
McClintock, Emory.
- BURR, MAJOR JOHN (called Col.),
1673-1750. Fairfield Co., Conn.
Capt., 1690. Commissary,

1693. Major, 1694. Major in Expedition to Port Royal, 1710. Judge of Court of Chancery, 1733.
 Palen, Gilbert J.
- BURRITT, LIEUT. STEPHEN, —
 1698. Stratford, Conn. Ens., Train Band, Stratford, 1672; Lieut., 1675; Commissary of the Army, 1675.
 Neff, John T., Jr.
- BURT, HENRY, 1600-1662. Springfield, Mass. Member of Military Company at Springfield. Clerk of the Company.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
 Pack, Charles Lathrop
- BUSSING, ARENT HARMENS, —
 1718. Aided in the defense of Harlem against the Indians, 1663. Corporal of the Night Watch, 1676.
 Brett, Cornelius.
- BUTTOLPH, LIEUT. JOHN, 1640-1693, Wethersfield, Conn., Deputy.
 Libbey, Wm.
- BUTTOLPH, LIEUT. JOHN, 1664-1713. Lieut. in Capt. John Higginson's Co., Salem, 1695.
 Libbey, Wm.
- BUTZ, MICHAEL, 1730-1779. Penn. Member of Capt. Jacob Arndt's Co., 1st Colonial Co. formed in Northampton Co., Penn., Oct., 1763.
- CAMP, NICHOLAS, JR., 1629-'30-1705, Milford, Conn. Deputy to Conn. General Court, 1670, '71, '72.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, —1689. N. J. One of the earliest Lords Proprietor of East Jersey. Member of the General Assembly of East Jersey. Dep. to represent the town of Perth Amboy, Apr. 8, 1686. Member of the Court of Common Rights.
 Freeman, Alden
 Freeman, Joel F.
- CANFIELD, MATTHEW, — 1673, Conn. Representative in General Court, 1654. Named in Royal Charter uniting Conn. and New Haven Colonies. Judge of Fairfield Court.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
 Pack, Charles Lathrop
- CANFIELD, SERGT. THOMAS, — 1689. Sergt. Milford, Conn., Train Band, 1669. Deputy from Milford, 1674-'76.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
- CAPEN, CAPT. JOHN, 1612-1692. Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1671, 1673, 1678. Lieut., 1674. Capt., 1683, 4th Sergt. A. & H. A. Co., 1650.
 Schauffler, William G.
- CARD, JOHN, —1705. R. I. Governor's Assistant, 1665-1666.
 Deen, William M.
- CARHART, THOMAS. Served in the Expedition to Canada, 1746. Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln.
- CARTER, CAPT. JOHN, 1616-1692. Woburn, Mass. Ensign, 1651.

- Lieutenant, 1664. Captain in King Philip's War.
Griffin, Henry A.
- CASTLE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, ———
1781. Captain, 1754. Conn.
McClintock, Emory.
- CHAMBERLIN, JOSEPH, 1651-1721.
In King Philip's War, 1676.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- CHAMBERLIN, NATHANIEL, 1689-1780. Northfield, Mass. Served against the Indians at Fort Dummer, 1725.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- CHAMBERLIN,¹ RICHARD, ———1673.
Roxbury and Sudbury, Mass. Member of Roxbury Military Co., 1643.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- CHAMBERLIN, RICHARD, 1714-1784.
Newbury, N. H. Served in the French and Indian Wars, 1747, 1748, 1758.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- CHAMPION, LIEUT. HENRY, 1695-1779, East Haddam, Conn. Lieut, Train Band, East Haddam, 1750.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- CHANDLER, MAJ. JOB. ———1659.
Md. Maj. Maryland and Provincial Forces, 1651-56. Member of King's Council. Receiver-General, Justice and Commissioner of Provincial Court, 1651; reappointed 1656. Taken prisoner at the battle of Providence, near Annapolis, between Puritans and Lord Baltimore's Adherents, and with all other Councilors, soldiers, and officers of Lord Baltimore was condemned to die, Mar. 26, 1655.
Chandler, Walter.
- CHAPMAN, EDWARD, ——— 1675, Conn. Soldier in King Philip's War, and died from wounds received in attack on Fort Narragansett.
Loomis, Archie Harwood
- CHAPMAN, CAPT. ROBERT, 1616-1687. Soldier in the Pequot War under Lieut. Lion Gardner, and in King Philip's War. Captain 1675. Deputy and Assistant from Saybrook 1654-1684.
Chapman, Francis.
- CHAUNCEY, COLONEL ELIHU, 1710-1790. Colonel of Regiment, French and Indian War. Chief Justice, Colony of Conn.
Parker, Charles W.
- CHEEVER, EZEKIEL, ———. Private in Capt. Flint's Co., Col. Plaisted's Regt., 1755. Private in Capt. Fuller's Co., same Regt., 1756. Private in Capt. Jos. Smith's Co., 1759, up the Quebec River.
McKeon, Newton F.
- CHEEVER, RICHARD, ——— 1709. Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. William Turner.

¹ Service not now accepted.

- CHEEVER, ENS. THOMAS, —1753.
Lynn, Mass. Ensign, 1732.
McKeon, Newton F.
- CHESEBROUGH, NATHANIEL, 1630-1678. Served in Narragansett War, 1675-6.
Parker, Charles W.
- CHIDSEY, CORP. JOHN, 1621-1688.
Corp., New Haven Troops, 1667. Deputy, 1678-1680.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- CHITTENDEN, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1593-1660, Guilford, Conn. In 1643 elected principal military man of New Haven Colony. Magistrate of the Plantation. Deputy, 1643, *et seq.* Sergt., 1648. Lieut., 1653.
Parker, Charles Wolcott
- CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1609-1692.
Dorchester, Mass. Lieut., Dorchester Co., 1644. 2nd Sergeant, A. & H. A. Co., 1646. Lieut., 1655. Capt. Dorchester Co. Capt. at the Castle, 1665-1686. Deputy, 1652-'73.
Clapp, Edward E.
- CLARK, GEORGE, 1610-1690. Deputy, General Court of Conn., 1666.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- CLARK, ENS. GEORGE, 1648-1734, Milford, Conn. Ensign, 1693.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- CLARK, LIEUT. THADDEUS, — 1690, of Falmouth, Me. Killed there in the second Indian War.
- CLARKE, RICHARD, —1697. Soldier in Indian alarm at Southampton, 1657.
Libbey, Wm.
- CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618-1691. R. I. Gov.'s Assistant, 1648-'58-'59-'77-'79. Named Gov.'s Assistant in the 2d Royal Charter of R. I., 1663. Dep., 1668-1690.
Deen, William M.
Greene, Charles A.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1599-1697. Deputy, Plymouth Colony, 1651-1655. In Pequot War.
Baker, George F.
- CLINTON, JAMES, 1736-1812. Little Britain, N. Y. Lieut. in French and Indian War, 1756.
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- COCK, PETER LARSEN, SR., 1611-1688. Member of the Council, Province of Penn., 1668.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving
- CODWISE, ADJUTANT CHRISTOPHER, 1689-1767. Adjutant, Kings Co. Militia, 1722. Field Officer, 1728.
- COE, JOHN, 1658-1741. Stratford, Conn. Deputy General Court, 1701, 1715. Ensign, 1698. Lieut., 1706. Captain, 1709. In French and Indian War, 1708.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- COE, JONATHAN, 1710-1795. Winchester, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1762, 1764, 1765.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.

- COE, ROBERT, 1596-1677. Deputy, New Haven General Court, 1643-44. Deputy from Jamaica to the Conn. Gen. Court, 1664.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- COE, ROBERT, 1684-1741. Durham, Conn. Ensign in Conn. Forces, 1718.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- COFFIN,¹ TRISTRAM, 1605-1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, Mass., 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Gov. Lovelace, 1671.
Merrill, John Lenord.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
Truman, Henry H.
- COFFIN, LIEUT. TRISTRAM, JR., 1632-1704. Newbury, Mass. Lieut., 1683. Deputy to General Court, 1695-1700, 1701, 1702.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- COGGESHALL, JOHN, 1591-1647. R. I. President of Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647. Gov.'s Assistant, 1640-1644. Moderator, 1647. Corp., 1644. Dept., Mass., 1634-1637.
Greene, Charles A.
- COGGESHALL, JOSHUA, 1623-1688. R. I. Dep., Rhode Island, 1664-1670. Gov.'s Assistant, Rhode Island, 1669-1676.
Greene, Charles A.
- COLTON, GEORGE, —1699. Mass. Quarter-Master, Hampshire Co. Troop, 1663. In King Philip's War. Dep., 1669, 1671, 1677.
Schauffler, William G.
- CONKLING, BENJAMIN, — 1709. Soldier at Easthampton in Indian Alarm, 1653.
Libbey, Wm.
- CONKLING, CAPT. CORNELIUS, 1664-1748, Easthampton. Ensign, 1700; Capt., 1715.
Libbey, Wm.
- CONKLING, ELISHA, 1691-1722, Easthampton. Soldier in 1715.
Libbey, William
- CONKLING, JEREMIAH, 1631-1712. Soldier at Easthampton in the Indian alarm of 1653.
Libbey, Wm.
- CONKLING, JOHN, — 1746, Easthampton. In Capt. Matthias Burnett's Easthampton Co., 1715.
Libbey, Wm.
- CONNER, THOMAS, 1738 —. Capt. Robt. Curry's Company belonging to "Ye Penna's Regiment," June, 1759. Later served in the Wyoming Reg.
Conner, John G.
- CONVERSE, LIEUT. JAMES, 1620-1715. Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, Deputy, 1679.
Griffin, Henry A.
- CONVERSE, MAJOR JAMES, 1645-1706. Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1679-1692. Speaker, 1699,

¹ Service not now accepted.

- 1702-1703. Commander at defence of Storer's Garrison, 1691-1692. Major.
Griffin, Henry A.
- COOCH, CAPT. THOMAS, —1788.
Capt. Del. Colonial Militia, French and Indian War, 1756.
Gest, Alexander Purves
Gest, John Barnard, 2nd.
- COOK, JOHN, —1751. Torrington, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1731, 1732, 1735-'38. Soldier in Old French War, 1740.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- COOK (E), MAJOR AARON, 1610-1690, Westfield, Mass. Member of Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658. Maj. of Hartford Troop, 1658. Deputy, 1668. Ens., 1676. Capt. of garrison at Westfield in King Philip's War.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- COOKE, FRANCIS, 1577-1663. Mass. 17th signer of the *Mayflower* Compact. Served in Myles Standish's Expedition against the Indians, 1621, and is specially named in that connection in *Scheever's Journal*. Member of Plymouth Militia, 1643.
Greene, Charles A.
- COOPER, CORP. JOHN, — 1689. Member New Haven Militia, 1643. Corp. under Lieut. Robert Seeley, Dutch and Indian troubles, 1654-'55. Deputy, 1661-'62, '65-'66, '71, '74. Signer of the Compact, 1639.
- Governor's Assistant and member of Council of War.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- CRANE, AZARIAH, 1647-1730. N. J. Dept. to the Provincial Assembly, 1693-'4-'5.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
Richards, George H.
Righter, Stephen Ward.
- CRANE, JASPER, of Conn. 1590-1600-1678-80. Dept. to General Court, 1653-1668. Dep. of New Haven, 1646-1649. Assistant. Member of Governor's Council, Conn., 1662-1667. Member of Council, 1658-'64-'68. Dep. to General Court of East Jersey, 1669-1673. One of the Founders of New Haven Colony, 1638, and of Newark Plantation, 1665. 1st Magistrate of Newark, 1667. Schepen at New ark under Dutch Reign, Aug. 24, 1673.
Booth, Edward H.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
Chandler, Walter.
Halsey, Charles D. T.
Murphy, Franklin.
Parmly, J. F.
Richards, George H.
- CRANE, JASPER, JR., 1651-1712. East Jersey Provincial Forces, 1675-'76.
- CRANE, NATHANIEL, 1680-1760. Newark, N. J. Major in Colonial Forces.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- CRANE, SIR ROBERT, — 1644. One of the Governors of New England Colony, Mass. Bay, 1630.
Chandler, Walter

- CRANE, STEPHEN, 1709-1780. Q. M., 1758. Member Assembly of N. J., 1765, *et seq.* Speaker, 1770-'72. Pres., Provincial Convention, 1774.
Squier, Charles B.
- CRAWFORD, ENSIGN ROBERT, 1722-1778. Ensign in Penn. Militia, 1758.
Meyers, Charles Lee.
- CRESSON, CORP. PIERRE, — 1681. In Expedition against the Indians at Esopus, 1663.
Rutherford, John
- CROSMAN, ROBERT, — 1692. Mass. A. & H. A. Co. 1664. One of the first proprietors of Dedham.
Freeman, Alden.
- CROSS, ROBERT, SR., 1612-1695. Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in the Pequot War.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- CROSS, CAPT. ROBERT, 1642-1713. Ipswich, Mass. Served in the Expedition to Quebec, 1690.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- CROWFOOT (CROWFOTT), JOSEPH, — 1678, Northampton. In "The Falls Fight," 1676.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop.
- CUTTER, EPHRAIM, 1651 —, Watertown, Mass. Under Maj. Appleton, King Philip's War.
Barnaby, Kenneth Tuttle
- DARE, CAPT. WILLIAM, — 1720, Bridgetown, N. J. Capt. of Militia, 1706.
Nixon, Horace Franklin.
- DAYTON, ROBERT, 1628-1712. Soldier at Easthampton in Indian Alarm of 1653.
Libbey, William
- DAYTON, SAMUEL, 1665-1745-'46. Soldier in 1715.
Libbey, Wm.
- DE LA MONTAGNE, VICE-DIRECTOR GEN. JOHANNES, 1596-1670. N. Y. Chief in Military Command at Manhattan Island 1640-1645. Sent with fifty men to the defense of Fort Good Hope (Hartford, Conn.), 1641. Supreme Councilor under Gov. Kieft, 1638-1646. Member of Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-1656. Vice-Director Fort Orange, 1656-1664. Member Convention of 1653. Commissioner on Fortification, 1654.
Brett, Cornelius.
Koues, George E.
- DELANO, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1647-1720. Dartmouth, Mass. Under Capt. Church in King Philip's War, 1676. Lieut., 1689. Representative, 1689.
- DE LOPER, JACOB, — 1650. Member of Council, New Netherland, 1647.
Rutherford, John
- DEMAREST, DAVID, 1620-1693. Delegate from Staten Island, Assembly of New Netherlands, 1664, 2d war with English, and surrender of Providence.
Rutherford, John
- DEMAREST, JAN (JOHN), 1645-1719. Committee of Safety. Member of Council, 1689.

- Lieut. of Militia at Fort William Henry, 1689.
Rutherford, John
- DEMING, SERGT. JOHN, 1615-1705, Wethersfield, Conn. Representative, 1646, *et seq.* Named in Conn. Charter of Charles II, 1662. Sergt., 1687.
King, Charles Daly
- DENISON, MAJ.-GEN. DANIEL, 1612-1682. Mass. Capt., Pequot War, 1637. Maj.-Gen., Mass. Colonial Forces, 1652-1680. Representative General Court, 1635-1652. Secretary of the Colony, 1653. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654-1662.
Chandler, Walter.
- DENISON, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1620-1694. Capt. New London Co. Forces, King Philip's War, under Major Mann and Major Talcott. Second in command to Major Treat, Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier. Captured Indian Chief Canonchet, 1676. Captain of the Volunteers, 1689. Chosen with Major Mason to assist the Pequot chiefs to govern their tribes. Assistant and Deputy from Stonington, Conn.
Macdonald, Malcolm
Macdonald, Malcolm, Jr.
Parker, Charles W.
Perkins, Merritt G.
- DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES, 1620-1685. Cadet, Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1653. Burgomaster and Commissioner.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- DE PEYSTER, CAPT. JOHANNES, 1666-1711. N. Y. Ens. under his brother, Abraham de Peyster, 1686. Lieut. of Foot, Dock Ward, N. Y., 1689. Capt. of Troop of Horse, N. Y. Militia, 1700-1702.
Rockwood, Charles G.
- DE RUINE, CORP. SIMON, 1615-1688, New Amsterdam. Served at Esopus, 1663.
Rutherford, John
- DE SILLE, NICASIVS, 1600-1674. Council, 1653-'60. Schout Fiscal, New Netherland, 1658-'60.
Reichner, Aiken
- DISBROW (DESBOROUGH), NICHOLAS, 1612-1683. In Capt. Mason's Co. from Hartford, Pequot War.
Libbey, Wm.
- DICKERMAN, LIEUT. ABRAM, 1634-1711. Conn. Lieut. New Haven Militia, 1683, *et seq.* Deputy, 1682-1696.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, 1600-1676, Conn. In Hampshire Guard under Capt. John Pyncheon, 1663, against the Indians. Deputy, 1642.
- DIMON, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1672-1748. Lieutenant of train band, 1709, Conn. Captain under Col. Whiting "to take Canada," 1711.
McClintock, Emory.
- DODD, DANIEL, 1650-1701. Newark, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1692.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.

DOGGETT, JOHN, SR., — 1673.
Plymouth, Mass. Corporal at
Edgartown, 1651. Assistant
for Martha's Vineyard. Dep-
uty, 1648.

Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop

DORSEY, HON. JOHN, 1663-1715.
Member of Lower House of
Assembly, Md., 1692. Mem-
ber of Upper House, 1701.
Gov.'s Council, Prov. of Md.,
1711.

Lawrence, F. Walter

DOTEY (DOTY), EDWARD, 1599-
1655, Plymouth. In "First
Encounter," Dec. 8 (O. S.),
1620. Member of Capt. Myles
Standish's first Military Co.,
1621, at Plymouth. Also 1643.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, about 1618-
1712, Hampton, N. H. Sol-
dier in King Philip's War
from Hampton, 1676.

Libbey, William

DREYER (DRAUYER), ANDRIES,
Commandant of Fort Nassau,
1673. Commander and Schout.
"Schout by Nacht." Admiral
in the Dutch service. Com-
manded Dutch Squadron at
New Amsterdam.

Brown, Bache Hamilton

DUDLEY, GOV. THOMAS, 1576-1653.
Mass. Dep.-Gov., Mass. Col-
ony, 1630 *et. seq. ad. int.* 2nd
Gov., 1634, *et. seq.* Assistant,
1629-'35-'41. Signed Charter
of Harvard College, 1650.
Commissioner, 1643, *et seq.*
for and twice President of the
United Colonies, 1647-1649.

Maj.-Gen. of the Colony, 1644.
Maj.-Gen. A. & H. A. Co.
Capt. in the service of Henry
of Navarre at siege of
Amiens

Beach, Sylvester W.
Brown, Irving Swan
Chandler, Walter
Gardner, Edmund Le B
Gardner, Prescott Le Breton
Green, Robert S.
Koues, George E.
Schauffler, William G.
Strong, Alan H.
Strong, Theodore

DUNHAM, THE HON. JOHN, 1588-
1669. Mass. Member of the
Plymouth Military Company,
1643. Deputy, 1639-1664.
Freeman, Alden
Libbey, Wm.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, 1672-1706.
In Capt. Thos. Farmer's 3d
Co. N. J. Troops, 1715.
Libbey, Wm.

DUNHAM,¹ THOMAS, 1626 —.
Member of Plymouth Co. in
Indian Alarms of 1642-'43.
Libbey, William

DYER, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1725 —
Kingstown, R. I. Captain of
the North Kingstown Co.,
1759.

Adams, Washington Irving Lin-
coln.

DYER, WILLIAM, —1667. Com-
missioner at Newport to act
against the Dutch, 1648.
Commissioner to the Assem-
bly from Providence, 1655;
from Warwick, 1661; from
Newport, 1662; Captain,

¹ Service not now accepted.

- "Commander-in-Chief-upon-Sea," against the Dutch, 1653.
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln.
- EAMES, ANTHONY. Hingham, Mass. Capt. Hingham Co., 1644-'45. Member of Council of War, 1657. Deputy, 1637-'38, 1643, 1653, 1658, 1661.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- EARLE, EDWARD, JR., —1713. Commissioner of Revenue. French and Indian Wars, 1702-'13.
Hance, Wm. W.
- EATON, HON. JOHN, 1689-1750, Monmouth Co., N. J. Representative, 1727-'50. Trustee from Province, 1740, West Indian Expedition. Paymaster, Expedition to Canada, 1746.
- EDDY, JOHN, 1637-1715. Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard. Member of Military Company, 1662.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- EDDY,¹ SAMUEL, 1604-1685. Plymouth, Mass. Member of the Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- EDSALL, SAMUEL, 1630-1706. Esopus War, 1663. Member Gov. Carteret's Council, Prov. East Jersey, 1668, *et seq.* Indian Interpreter, New Castle, on Delaware, 1675-'76. Councilor under Leisler, Prov. N. Y., 1689-'91.
Barry, Herbert
- EDWARDS, CAPT. JAMES, —. Capt. of a Co. of Kent County, 1748, in Pa. Served under Gen. Braddock.
Cranmer, George T.
- EDWARDS, THE REV. TIMOTHY, 1669-1758. Conn. Chaplain, Conn. Colonial Forces, Canadian Expedition, 1711. 1st Minister at East Windsor, serving nearly 64 years, 1694-1758.
Edwards, Pierrepont
- EELLS, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1639-1709. Milford, Conn. Sergt., 1669. Lieut., 1676. Commanded Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., King Philip's War. Deputy, Milford, 1678, *et seq.* Capt., 1683, Commissioner, 1683-'87. Representative from Hingham, Mass., 1705-'06. Major. Dix, Wm. F.
- ELLIS, ROWLAND, — 1738, Burlington, N. J. Naval Officer for Western N. J., 1731. Clerk in Chancery, 1733.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- ELSTONE, PETER, 1660-1746, Woodbridge, N. J. Soldier in 1715, in Col. Thos. Farmer's 3d Co., N. J. Regt.
Libbey, Wm.
- ELY, DANIEL, 1693-1776. Ensign, 1728. Lieutenant, 1733. Captain, 1738. Major, Conn. Regiment, 1739.
Parker, Charles W.
- ELY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1647-1717. Captain, 1697. Mem-

¹ Service not now accepted.

- ber of Governor's Council, 1703-'5-'8.
Parker, Charles W.
- EMLEY, JOHN, 1691-1761. Member of Provincial Assembly of New Jersey, 1738, '46, '51.
Moses, Walter
- EMLEY, WILLIAM, 1648-1704, The Falls, N. J. Member of Gov.'s Council, 1684-'85; Member of Assembly of West New Jersey, 1682-'85; Justice; Assessor; Member of Comm. for disposing of Bills and Charters; Commissioner, 1677.
Moses, Walter
Rand, Edwin Watson
- EMERSON, THE REV. DANIEL, 1716-1801. Mass. Chaplain in Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment, 1755. Expedition, New Hampshire, to Crown Point.
Rockwood, Charles G.
- EMERY, COL. STEPHEN, 1710-1795. Mass. Ens. Co. of Foot, May, 1746. Col. 7th Reg. of Militia, May, 1767. Capt., 1757. Col. of 2d Reg. (2d Division), Newbury and Rowley, 1771.
Briggs, Frank O.
- EVANS, LIEUT. JOHN, 1738-1834. Lieut. in Dunmore's War in Virginia Campaign under the Earl of Dunmore. Gov. of Virginia, 1774.
Evans, Dudley.
- EVERTSEN, CAPT. NICHOLAS, 1657-1723, N. Y. Capt. of N. Y. Troops in an Expedition against a French privateer in 1704.
Reichner, Aiken
- EVETTS, ADJT. JAMES. Adjutant of Foot under command of Maj. Henry Cuyler in the City and County of New York, Canada Expedition, 1690.
Parrot, George Townley
- FARNHAM, HENRY, —1700. Conn. Dep. to General Court (Conn.), 1670. Member of the Military Co. of Massachusetts, 1644.
- FARRAR, THOMAS, —1694. Soldier from Lynn in King Philip's War, 1676.
Libbey, Wm.
- FEAKE, LIEUT. ROBERT, 1610-1663. Lieut., Capt. Patrick's Co., Colonial Forces, 1632-'36. General Court, Col. of Mass. Bay, 1635-'36.
Wood, Arthur Heulings
- FENN, DEP.-GOV. BENJAMIN, —1672, Milford, Conn. Governor's Assistant, 1654-'65-'72. Col. of Militia.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- FENWICK, JOHN, 1618-1683-'84, Salem, N. J. Proprietor of one tenth West New Jersey. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1683.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving
- FIELD, MAJ. PETER, 1647-1707. Virginia. Capt. Henrico Co. Militia, 1693. Maj. New Kent Co. Militia, 1705. Justice, 1678. Member of House of Burgesses, 1692.
Deen, William M.

FIELD, SEGT. SAMUEL, 1651-1697.
In Falls Fight, King Philip's
War; killed by Indians.
Field, Wm. Pierson

FIELD, ZACHARIAH, 1596 - 1666,
Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield,
Mass. Soldier from Hartford
in Pequot War.
Field, Wm. Pierson

FISH, BENJAMIN, 1697 - 1773,
Ewing, N. J. Soldier in the
Co. of Foot, under Capt.
James Dickinson, Queens Co.,
N. Y., 1715.
Chambers, Thomas S.

FISKE, ENS. JOHN, SR., — 1693,
Wenham, Mass. Wounded in
"The Falls Fight"; Ens. in
Wenham, 1683.
Pack, Arthur Newton

FISKE, DR. JOHN, 1654-1715-'18,
Wenham, Mass., and Milford
Conn. Wounded in "The
Great Swamp Fight."
Pack, Arthur Newton

FISKE, CAPT. PHINEAS, — 1673,
Wenham, Mass. Capt. of
Wenham Co. Deputy, 1653.
Pack, Arthur Newton

FITCH, THOMAS, 1612-1704, Nor-
walk, Conn. Deputy to the
General Court, 1654-'57. Com-
missioner for Norwalk, 1670,
'71, '72, '73. Clerk of Train
Band, 1656.
Pack, Arthur Newton

FITCH, CAPT. THOMAS, 2d, 1630-
1690. Ens., 1665. Commis-
sioner, 1669. Capt., 1673,
King Philip's War.
Pack, Arthur Newton

FITZ-RANDOLPH,¹ BENJAMIN, Barn-
stable Company, 1643.
Libbey, William

FITZ-RANDOLPH,¹ EDWARD, —
1669. A member of the Barn-
stable Militia Co. under Lieut.
Thomas Dimmock, Aug., 1643.
Libbey, William

FITZ-RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL, 1642-
1713, Woodbridge, New Jer-
sey. Member of East Jersey
Assembly, 1693.
Parker, Joseph Brooks Blood-
good.

FORD, WILLIAM, 1675-1765. On
duty at Schenectady, 1696.
Court Martial, etc.
Hudnut, Alex. M.
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway

FOREMAN, JOHN, 1739-1792. Fought
in French War at age of 17.
Settled in Bath, Me. Ren-
dered Revolutionary service,
1779.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles L.

FORMAN, AARON, 1745-1805. Com-
missioned Adjutant, 2d Bat-
talion, Foot Militia, New Jer-
sey, 1771.
Moses, Walter

FREEMAN, MAJOR JOHN, 1622-
1719. Eastham, Mass. First
Lieutenant, afterwards Cap-
tain, afterwards, Major in In-
dian Wars.
Foster, Daniel Requa

FRETWELL, PETER, 1659-1718, Bur-
lington, N. J. Member of Her
Majesty's Council, 1703. Gov-

¹ Service not now accepted.

- ernor's Council, 1717-'18.
Council of N. J. Proprietors,
1712. Speaker of Gen. As-
sembly, 1703-'04. Treasurer
of Prov. of N. J., 1699.
- Anderson, Robert Morris
Hudnut, Alex. Malieu
Williams, Thos. Wright
Wright, Albert Southard
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- FULLER, EDWARD, 1654-1743, Lynn,
Mass. Soldier under Major
Richard Walderne, King Phil-
ip's War.
Libbey, William
- FULLER, LIEUT. JOHN, 1631-1695,
Lynn, Mass. Ens., 1661-'74,
Essex Regt., Maj. Daniël
Denison; also at Lynn, 1677.
Corp., 1675, Capt. Moseley,
mustering at Dedham; served
at Woodcock's Garrison, same
year. Lieut., 1691. Deputy,
1674-'78.
Libbey, William
- FULLER, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1610-
1678. Sergt. under Myles
Standish, 1643. Lieut. at
Barnstable, 1652. Lieut., Capt.
Standish's Exposition against
Manhattoes, 1654. Chairman,
Council of War. Lieut. of the
Forces against the Saconet In-
dians, 1671. Surg.-Gen., 1673.
Capt., King Philip's War.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN, — 1650.
Boston. In fight with Pequot
Indians off Block Island, 1636.
This is the first naval engage-
ment in American waters.
Baker, George F.
- GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1616-1675.
New London, Conn. Capt. of
1st Co. Conn. Forces, Maj.
Robert Treat, Great Swamp
Fight.
Dix, Wm. F.
Haynes, Nathan Williams
Parker, Charles W.
- GALLUP, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM,
1658-1731. Ens. in Conn.
Forces, 1705. Lieut., 1713.
In Narragansett War. Dep-
uty from Stonington to Gen-
eral Court, 1703-'25.
Parker, Charles W.
- GARDINER, LIEUT. LION, 1599-1663.
N. Y. Lieut. in the English
Army. Engineer and Master
of Works of Fortifications in
the Low Countries. Engi-
neer at Boston. Constructor
and Commander of Saybrook
Fort, Pequot War. Lord of
the Isle of Wight (Gardiner's
Island).
Libbey, Frederick Abbay
Libbey, William
Shields, Charles W.
- GARDNER, CAPT. JOHN, 1624-1706.
Mass. Capt. of Militia, 7
times, 1637, *et seq.* Commis-
sioned by Gov. Lovelace
Chief Military Officer of
Nantucket, 1673. Civil Mag-
istrate, 1680. Justice of Pro-
bate, 1699.
Rockwood, Charles G.
- GARFIELD, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1643-
1717, Watertown, Mass. Capt.
of Militia, in command of 2d
Military Precinct of Water-
town. Representative, 1689-
1717.
- GERRITSEN, LUBBERTS, Harlem.
Cadet or Adelborst in Har-
lem, 1663.
Brett, Cornelius.

GILES, JOHN, JR., 1671-1731. Mass. Served in French and Indian Wars. Member of Co. of 40 men, under Maj. Turner, stationed at Haverhill for its defense, and wounded there by the Indians, Aug. 29, 1708.

GILMAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1624-1708. N. H. Lieut. Exeter, 1669. Member of First Council Province of New Hampshire. Member of Assembly, 1693-1697. Speaker, 1695.
Koues, George E.

GOULD (or GOLD), MAJOR NATHAN (NATHANIEL), — 1694. Assistant, 1657-'62-'94. Major, 1666. Member of Committee of Defence against Dutch, 1662. Representative to the first Colonial Congress in N. Y., 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Schauffler, Wm. G.

GOODRICH, COLONEL DAVID, 1667-1755. Lieut., Capt. Matthew Allyn, Expedition against Indians, 1704. Capt. Hampshire Co., March, 1712. Adj. and Q. M., Wood Creek Expedition, 1709. Capt., Father Rasle's War, 1723-24. Col. and Member of Council, 1724-'29.
Parker, Charles W.

GOODRICH, ENS. WILLIAM, — 1676, Wethersfield, Conn. Ens. under Capt. Samuel Welles. Deputy, 1660-'66.

GOODYEAR, DEP.-GOV. STEPHEN, — 1658. Conn. Magistrate,

New Haven Colony. Joint Gov. with Eaton, 1641-1643. Dep.-Gov., New Haven, 1643-1658. Council of War, New Haven, 1644, *et seq.* Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, *et seq.*

McClintock, Emory.

GORHAM, (GORUM) CAPT. JOHN, — 1676. Plymouth, Mass. Deputy General Court, 1653. Lieut., 1673. Capt. 2d Barnstable Co. under Maj. William Bradford, Great Swamp Fight, 1675 (died in service, of fever).

Coghill, Howard.

Melvin, Frank Worthington

GORTON, SAMUEL, 1593-1677. Warwick, R. I. Governor's Assistant, 1649, 1652. Commissioner 1651-'52, 1656-'60, 1662-'63, 1665-'66. Captain of the Military Company of Warwick. Deputy, 1664-'66, 1670.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop

Goss, RICHARD. Served in Capt. John Gilman's Company, New Hampshire, 1710.
Libbey, William

GRAHAM, COL. JAMES, 1660-1701. Att.-Gen., N. Y., 1685-'87, and 1691-1701. Member and Speaker, Prov. Assembly, N. Y. First Recorder of N. Y., 1683-1700.

Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris

GRANNISS, CAPT. JOHN, 1674-1740, Conn. Lieut., Train Band, New Haven, 1718. Capt., 1733.
Granniss, Robert A.

- GRANT, NOAH, 1718-1756, of Tol-
land, Conn. Lieut. at Lake
George, 1755. Capt. Conn.
Militia, 1756.
- GRAVES, SERGT. ISAAC, 1620-1677,
Hatfield, Mass. Killed by In-
dians at attack on Hatfield
Settlement, Sept. 19, 1677.
Sergt. in Colonial Militia.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott
- GRAY, EDWARD, SR., 1629-1681.
Soldier, King Philip's War.
Deputy for Plymouth, 1676-
'79.
Baker, George F.
- GREEN, LIEUT. HENRY, 1638-1717.
Malden, Mass. Deputy, 1689,
et seq. Lieut. in King Phil-
ip's War.
Green, Robert S.
- GREENE, JAMES, 1626-1698. War-
wick, R. I. Commissioner,
1660-'63. Deputy, 1664-'70,
1672-'75, 1685-'86, 1690. Gov-
ernor's Asst., 1670-'71.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- GREENE, JOHN, 1597-1658, R. I.
One of the original Proprie-
tors of Providence. Commis-
sioner to England, 1644. Com-
missioner to the Court of
Commissioners, 1654-'57. Mag-
istrate, 1655, '56.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- GREENE, DEP.-GOV. JOHN, 1620-
1708. Commissioner to the
General Court, 1652-'63.
Atty.-Gen., 1657-'60. Assis-
tant, 1660-'90. Colonial Agent
to England, 1670. Member of
Gov. Andros's Council, 1686.
Deputy, 1664-'80. "Major for
the Main," 1696. Dep.-Gov.,
1690-1700. Capt., 1676. Maj.,
1683. Col. of R. I.
Adams, Washington I. L.
- GREENLEAF, EDMUND, 1574-1671.
Boston, Mass. Ensign of New-
bury Company, 1639. Lieu-
tenant, 1642-1647.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- GREENLEAF, CAPT. STEPHEN, New-
bury, Mass. Ensign of New-
bury Co., 1670. Capt. in Ex-
pedition to Canada, 1690.
Deputy to General Court,
1676, 1686, 1689, 1690.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- GREGSON, THOMAS, —1646-1647.
Conn. Governor's Assistant,
Colony of New Haven, 1643-
1646. First Treasurer; First
Commissioner for the United
Colonies, 1643-1647. Commis-
sioner to Parliament, 1646.
- GRIDLEY, SAMUEL, 1647-1712. Had
Garrison House, Farmington,
Conn., 1689, King William's
War. Member of Farmington
Militia Co., 1678.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- GRIDLEY, THOMAS, 1596 - 1655,
Windsor, Conn. In the Pe-
quot War.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- GRINNELL, DANIEL, 1636 - 1703.
Trooper in King Philip's
War.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- GRISWOLD, EDWARD, 1607 - 1691,
Conn. Built "Old Fort,"
Springfield. Deputy, Windsor

- and Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy, 1656-'63, 1667-'89.
Parker, Charles Wolcott
- GRISWOLD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1652-1716. Captain of Train Band, 1712. Deputy for Killingworth, Conn., 1690-1716.
Parker, Charles W.
- GROVER, LIEUT. JAMES, 1648 —, Gravesend, L. I. Deputy to treat with the Admirals and Commanders of the Fleet belonging to the States General and the Prince of Orange, 1673. General Assembly, 1670. Lieut., 1683. Court of Sessions at Shrewsbury, 1676.
Moses, Walter
- GRUBB, JOHN, 1648-1708. Del. Member of the Provincial Council, 1697. One of the Signers of the form of Government for N. J., 1677. One of the largest landed Proprietors in Del., Penn., and N. J.
Grubb, Edward Burd
Grubb, Jr., Edward Burd
- HALE, CAPT. THOMAS, 1659-1730. Newbury, Mass. Served in Capt. John March's Co., Canadian Expedition, 1690. Captain in Expedition to the Eastward, 1697. In service, 1698-'99, 1703-'05. Representative to General Court, 1713-'14.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- HALL, DAVID, 1705-1755. Soldier, 1755. Capt. Street Hall's Co., N. Y. Killed, Battle of Lake George, Sept 8, 1755.
Hall, Samuel S.
- HALL, JOHN, 1606-1676, Conn. In the Pequot War. Deputy, 1653-'61.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592-1679. N. Y. Deputy from Southampton, L. I., to General Court, Hartford, 1664. Adj. Southampton Militia, Indian War, Oct. 8, 1650.
Conkling, Wm. Johnson
Halsey, William A.
- HANCE, JOHN, 16—-1709-10. Deputy to New Jersey Assembly, 1680—.
Hance, Irwin H.
Hance, William W.
- HANCOCK, RICHARD, —-1689. Member of Assembly for Salem County, N. J., 1682. Surveyor Gen. of Fenwick's Colony, 1676-1680. Magistrate for West Jersey, 1679. Justice of Salem County, 1682.
Adams, Arthur
- HAPGOOD, SHADRACH, 1642-1675, Sudbury, Mass. One of eight slain in fight with Indians, Brookfield, Aug. 2, 1675.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, —-1749. Private Fairfield, Cumberland Co., Militia, 1715.
Nixon, Horace Franklin
- HARRIS, THOMAS, 1710-1783. Ensign of Militia, Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 1749.
Nixon, Horace Franklin
- HARRIS, MAJ. WILLIAM, —-1678-1679. Virginia. Capt. of Reg. of Charles City and Henrico Counties, Va. Maj., Dec.,

1656. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1652-1658.
Deen, William M.
- HART, CAPT. JOHN, 2d, 1655-1714, New Haven, Conn. Ens., 1695. Lieut., 1703. Capt., 1707, defense of the frontier. Served in Hampshire, 1707-1708. Deputy, 1702-1705. Auditor, 1705.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HART, JOHN, 1684-1753, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1717-'43.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HART, JOHN, 1713-1779. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Hunderton Co., N. J. Member of General Assembly, 1768. Member of Provincial Council, 1775.
Taylor, Irving Kurtz
- HART, STEPHEN, 1605-1682. Cambridge and Farmington, Conn. Under Maj. John Mason, Pequot War. Deputy, 1647, *et seq.*
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HART, CAPT. THOMAS, 1644-1726, Farmington, Conn. Ens., 1678. Lieut., 1693. Capt., 1695. Deputy, 1690-1711. Speaker, 1700-'06.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HARVEY,¹ THOMAS, 1617-1651. Mass. Member of the Taunton Military Company, 1643. Freeman, Alden
- HARVEY, THOMAS, JR., 1643-1726. Mass. Sergt. in the Taunton Company, December 17, 1673, in expedition to be sent against the Dutch (N. J. and N. Y.). Fourth Serg. (1691) of "First Military Company (Train Band) of Taunton."
Freeman, Alden
- HATCH, JONATHAN, 1625-1710, Barnstable and Falmouth. Under Capt. Myles Standish, 1645, against the Narragansetts.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- HATCH, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1654-1736-8. Soldier in King Philip's War. Lieut., 1702. Capt.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HATCH, JOSEPH, 1689-1750, Tolland, Conn. Lieut., 1722; Capt 1725; he was the first military officer in Tolland.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HATCH, LEMUEL, 1735-1827, Falmouth and Lee, Mass., Tolland and Sharon, Conn. In 12th Co., 1st Regt. Maj.-Gen. Phineas Lyman, Capt. Samuel Chapman of Tolland, Conn. Campaign of 1758, French and Indian War.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HATCH, CAPT. TIMOTHY, 1695-1766, Tolland and Kent, Conn. Commissioned, Capt. of Kent Company, May, 1740.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Chas. Lathrop.
- HATHAWAY, JOHN, 1629-1704, Taunton, Mass. In King William's War, 1690. In King Philip's War.
Hathaway, Harry St. Clair
- HAWKINS, ANTHONY, — 1674, Farmington, Conn. One of

¹ Service not now accepted.

- the Patentees of Conn. under Charter from Charles II, 1662. Deputy, 1665-'67. Gov.'s Asst., 1668-'70.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603-1690. Quartermaster, Conn. King Philip's War. In Treat's forces, 1675. Deputy, Conn., 1665-'87.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
McClintock, Emory.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1600 - 1669, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1667. In Pequot War. In Maj. Mason's Troop, 1657-'58.
Loomis, Archie Harwood
- HAYNES, GOV. JOHN, 1594-1654. Hartford, Conn. Gov. Mass. Bay Colony, 1653. Gov. of Conn. Colony. Pres., First General Court, 1637. Gov. alternate years until death. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1650. Col. of Regt. raised against Indians, 1636.
Green, Robert S.
Wood, Henry Abiel
- HAYWARD, NATHANIEL. Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. One of a party of twenty-one who fought a band of Indians, 1676, taking seventeen prisoners.
Freeman, Alden
- HAYWARD,¹ THOMAS, —1681. Mass. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Military Co., 1643. Original proprietor and earliest settler of Bridgewater, Mass.
Freeman, Alden
- HEDGE, SAMUEL, —, Salem, N. J. Signer of Concessions and Agreements of West N. J. Surveyor-Gen. of Salem Tenth Sec. and Register in Salem. Member of Assembly of N. J., 1682.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving
- HERPIN, COL. JOHN, JR., —. Col., Conn. Troops, Expedition to Canada.
Eaton, Theo. H.
- HILLS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1602-1688. Newbury, Mass. Deputy from Charlestown and Speaker of the House, 1647; from Malden, 1650-'56, '60-'64, from Newbury, 1667, '69. Capt. Malden Military Co.
Hardwick, Charles C.
Hills, Wm., Jr.
McKeon, Newton Felch
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- HILTON, THE HON. COL. WINTHROP, 1671 - 1710. N. H. Lieut., 1689. Capt., 1703. Lieut.-Col., Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1705. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1706 - 1710. Chosen Member of the Council, but was killed on his farm by Indians in ambush, and never took his seat. May, 1704.
Koues, George E.
- HINCKLEY,¹ SAMUEL, —1662. In Lieut. Thomas Dymoke's Co., Barnstable, Mass., 1643.
Parker, Charles Wolcott
- HINMAN, SERGEANT EDWARD, — 1681. Stratford, Conn. With

¹ Service not now accepted.

Capt. John Underhill, under
Stuyvesant, against the In-
dians.

McClintock, Emory.

HOFFMAN, COL. MARTINUS, 1706-
1772. N. Y. Adj. Dutchess
Co. Militia, 1739. Col. of
Militia Dutchess Co., 1756-
1758. Justice, 1750. County
Judge, 1749. Judge of Court
of Common Pleas, 1751.

Hoffman, Samuel V.

HOLDEN, JUSTINIAN, 1611-1691.
Cambridge, Mass. Soldier in
King Philip's War.

Holden, Horace.

HOPKINS, LIEUT. JOHN, 1665-1732.
Sergt., Conn. Colonial Troops,
1714. Ens., 1715. Lieut.,
1716.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, 1580-1644.
Mass. 14th Signer of the
Mayflower compact. Member
of Capt. Myles Standish's Co.,
1621. Member of Governor's
Council, 1633-1636. Council
of War for Plymouth, 1642.
Assistant, 1634-'5-'6. Volun-
teer in Pequot War, but did
not serve.

Newbury, Frank John
Schauffer, William G.

HOTCHKISS, CAPT. JOHN, 1673-
1732. Capt. of Train Band,
Wallingford, Conn., 1725.
Deputy, 1724-'25. Justice of
Peace, 1730-'31.

Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris

How, COL. THOMAS, 1656-1733.
Mass. Represented the town
of Marlborough in the Gen-

eral Court. Justice of the
Peace. Col. of Militia. Took
active part in early Indian
Wars.

Howe, George R.

Howe, Herbert Barber

HOWELL, CAPT. DANIEL, 1680-1732.
Capt., 1727. Justice of Peace,
Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1725.
Chambers, Thomas S.

HOWELL, EDWARD, 1585-1656, Lynn,
Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Gov.'s Asst., 1647-'53, Conn.
Colony.

Auten, Frederick Probasco

Baker, Charles Henry

Darrach, Bradford

HOWELL, LIEUT. HEZEKIAH, 1677-
——. N. Y. Lieut. of Mili-
tary Forces of Conn. from
Southampton.

Darrach, Bradford

HOWELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1626-1696.
Southampton, L. I. Deputy,
1662-1664. Governor's As-
sistant, 1664. Command
against the Dutch, 1673-'74.
Major of Troop, 1684.

Howell, Benjamin Franklin

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1592-1673. Mass.
13th Signer of the *Mayflower*
Compact, 1620. In the "First
Encounter," Great Meadow,
December 8th (O. S.), 1620.
Governor's Assistant, 1634-
1635. In command of Kenne-
bec Trading Post, 1634. Dep-
uty, General Court, 1641, *et*
seq. The "Beloved Pilgrim."

Lovell, Leader N.

HOYT, SERGT. WALTER, ——-1698.
Norwalk, Conn. Sergeant at
Norwalk, 1659. Deputy to

- the General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1681.
Raymond, Thomas Lynch.
- HUGHES, CAPT. JOHN, 1711-1772.
Capt. Associated Regiment of Foot, Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1747.
Potts, William J.
- HUITT, LIEUTENANT THOMAS.
Lieut., 1681. Member Military Commission for Shrewsbury, N. J.
Hance, Wm. W.
- HULL, BENJAMIN, 1639 - 1713.
Served in New Hampshire Troop of Horse in Indian Wars, 1679.
Richards, George Herbert.
- HULL, REV. JOSEPH, 1595-1665.
Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. Deputy from Hingham, 1638; to Plymouth Colony, 1639. Served in Narragansett War, 1645.
Richards, George Herbert.
- HUMPHREYS, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1656-1736. Conn. Representative for Simsbury to General Assembly, 1702 - 1725. Lieut. and Commander of Co. raised at Simsbury to quell the hostile Indians in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1710.
Humphreys, Frederick H.
- HUNT, JOHN, 1690-1748. Hopewell, N. J. Ensign Hopewell Militia, Hunderton County, N. J., 1722.
Blackwell, Jonathan Hunt
- HUNT. CAPT. RALPH, 1655-1732, Maidenhead, N. J. Commissioned Capt. of Militia in Burlington, N. J., 1703. Justice, 1703.
Burroughs, Chas. Frederick
- HURLBUT, SERGT. DANIEL, SR., 1710 —, Woodbury, Conn. Corporal in Capt. Bellows' Co., Conn. Militia, 1755; in Col. Hinman's Co., 1758. Sergt. in Capt. Stoddard's Co., 1769.
Beers, Louis Gilbert.
- HUTCHINSON, CAPT. EDWARD, 1613-1675, Capt. A. & H. A. Co., 1657. Deputy, 1658. Captain of "Three County Troupe" 1659-'74. Capt. of Expedition against Nipmuck Indians, and died from wounds received August 2, 1675.
Adams, W. I. Lincoln
- INGERSOLL, JONATHAN, 1713-1778. Conn. Chaplain in Conn. Militia, French and Indian War, 1758.
Olmsted, Edward.
- JACKSON, COL. JOHN, — 1735. Long Island Militia. Member of Assembly.
Bowman, Oliver O., 2d
- JEFFERSON, HON. JOHN, — —. Member of the Council, Sir George Yeardly, Dominion of Va.
Deen, William M.
- JEFFERSON, CAPT. THOMAS, 1679-1680-1731. Osborne, Henrico Co., Va. Capt. Henrico Co. Militia, 1708. Justice, Henrico Co., 1706. Of the Quorum, 1714. High Sheriff, 1718-1719.
Deen, William M.

JENINGS, Gov. SAMUEL, —
1708. Burlington, N. J. Dep.-
Gov. of West Jersey, 1680-82.
Gov., 1683-84. Assembly,
1685. Member of Council of
Proprietors, 1687. Receiver-
Gen. of Penn., 1690. Member
Governor's Council in West
Jersey, 1702. Speaker, N. J.
Assembly, 1707.

Deats, Hiram Edmund

JENNINGS, Gov. EDWARD, 1659-
1727. Va. Son of Sir Ed-
mund Jennings, of Ripon. At-
torney-General to the Colony
of Virginia, 1684. Member
General Court, 1692. Mem-
ber of the King's Council,
1684-'98. Secretary of the
Colony and President of the
Council. Acting Governor,
1706-10.

Deen, William M.

JOHNSON, CAPTAIN EDWARD, SR.,
1599-1672, Woburn, Mass. One
of the founders of A. & H. A.
Co., 1637. Ens. in Capt. George
Cooke's Co., 1638. Lieut. of
Middlesex Co. Troop, 1643;
Capt., 1644. Surveyor-General
of the Military Stores of the
Colony, 1659. Deputy, 1643-
'47, '49-'70. Speaker, 1655.

JOHNSON, CAPT. ISAAC, 1672-1750,
New Haven, Conn. Capt. of
the North West Co. in New
Haven, 1724. Deputy to Gen-
eral Court, 1733.

Pack, Arthur Newton

JOHNSON, RICHARD, 1649 - 1719.
Member General Assembly, N.
J., 1685.

Allen, Yorke

JOHNSON, WINGLE (WM.), —
1716, New Haven. Sergeant
in New Haven, 1665; member
of Train Band, 1665; Deputy.
Pack, Arthur Newton

JOHNSON, ZECHARIAH, 1645-1727.
Boston, Mass. Served against
the Indians, 1676, 1686, 1689.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.

JOHNSTONE, DR. JOHN, 1661-1732.
Member of King's Council
for Prov. of N. J., 1686-1690;
for N. Y., 1716-1732. Repre-
sented Middlesex Co. in the
General Assembly. Speaker.
Parker, Charles W.

JONES, ROBERT, 1665-1746. Member
of Pa. Assembly, 1706, '07,
1711-'15, 1717-'22.
Moses, Walter

JONES, CAPT. JOSIAH, 1640-1714,
Watertown, Mass. As Lieut.
of Militia, commanded one of
3 Military Precincts of Water-
town, viz., Weston. Capt.,
—

JOY, NATHANIEL, 1733-1763. Mass.
Company of Foot under Capt.
E. Ward, Col. William's Reg.,
raised for the reduction of
Canada, 1758. In Col. Benja-
min Lincoln's Reg., 1759; and
in Col. Thomas's Reg., 1759.
Lost his life in service.

Dix, William F.

JOY, THOMAS, 1611-1678, Hing-
ham, Mass. Member A. & H.
A. Co., 1658.
Dix, William F.

JUDSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1650-
1721. Lieut. of Dragoons,
1690. Stratford, Conn., 1697.

- King Philip's War. Capt.,
1698. Deputy, 1689-1706.
Parker, Charles W.
- JUDSON, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH,
1619-1690. Ensign, Stratford,
Conn. Committee to defend
the coast, Stratford to Rye,
against the Dutch, under Ad-
miral DeReuter. Lieut.,
Woodbury Train Band, 1684.
Deputy, 1684-'86.
Parker, Charles W.
- KACHLEIN, COL. PETER, 1722-1789.
Penn. Commissioner, 1759.
Col. of Militia, 1762, "render-
ing good service during the
outbreak of 1763." High
Sheriff of Northampton, 1762-
1772. Commander of the
Wyoming Expedition, 1771.
Deputy to the Provincial Con-
vention, 1774. Justice of the
Northampton Courts. Mem-
ber of Colonial Assembly,
1775. County Lieutenant.
Judge of Court of Common
Pleas. First Chief Magistrate
of Easton.
- KELLER, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1656-
1713. Norwalk, Conn. Sol-
dier in King Philip's War,
1675.
McPherson, Chauncey Ryder
- KELLOGG, DANIEL, — 1689, Nor-
walk, Conn. Deputy, 1670,
'79-'80, '83.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- KELLOGG, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1627-1707.
Lieut. at Hadley, 1662. Sergt.
in Capt. William Turner's
Co., Falls Fight, 1676.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- KELSEY, LIEUT. JOHN, Conn. Ens.
and Lieut. in Killingworth
Train Band.
Brown, Paul
Libbey, Wm.
- KIMBERLEY, THOMAS, — 1673,
Stratford, Conn. Marshall of
New Haven Colony, 1653-'61.
Deputy, 1639.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- KINGSBURY, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1656-
1741, Norwich. Ensign, 1719;
Lieut., 1727.
Loomis, Archie Harwood
- KINGSLAND, CAPT. ISAAC, 1648-
1698. Governor's Council, N.
J., 1684-'98. Capt. Militia.
- KYN, JÖRAN, 1620-1693. Soldier
in the Gov.'s Life Guard at
Tinicum, 1644.
Chambers, Thomas Stryker
- LAMBERTON, CAPT. GEORGE, —
1646, New Haven, Conn.
Member Genl. Court, 1640.
Deputy, 1643-'45.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- LANDON, JAMES, 1685-1738. Mem-
ber, Southold Military Co.,
Benj. Youngs, Capt., 1715.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- LANDON, CAPT. JAMES, 1722-1785.
Capt. of two Train Bands of
Salisbury, Conn., 1752-'57.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- LAWRENCE, ELISHA, 1666 - 1724.
Member General Assembly,
Prov. N. J., 1708, '09, '16, '21.
Lieut. of Militia, 1705.
Moses, Walter

- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, —1704.
Member Assembly, N. J.,
1667-'72-'88-'93-'94-'95-'96 - '98.
Katzenbach, Edw. Lawrence
Katzenbach, Frederick Freling-
huysen
Moses, Walter
- LEAYCRAFT, CAPT. VINER, — 1784.
Capt. of Privateers *King
George*, 1758; *Elizabeth and
Mary*, 1759. War Commis-
sioner, 1758.
- LEEDS, DANIEL, 1652-1720. Member
of Lord Cornbury's Council
between years 1701-'08-'10.
Member of N. J. Assembly,
1682.
Disston, William Dunlop
Nixon, Horace Franklin
- LEETE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1613-
1683. Guilford, Conn. Dep-
uty, 1644. Secretary, 1646.
Gov.'s Asst., New Haven Col-
ony, 1653-1658. Dep.-Gov.,
1658-1661. Commissioner for
the United Colonies, 1655-
1679. Gov., 1661-1665. Gov.'s
Asst., Conn. Colony, 1665-
1669. Dep.-Gov., 1669-1676.
Gov., 1676-1683.
Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge
Strong, Alan H.
- LEISLER, GOV. JACOB, —1691. N.
Y. Soldier from Frankfort
to New Netherland, 1660.
Capt. of the Fort and Mil-
itary Commandment. Lieut.-
Gov., 1689, and Gov. of Prov-
ince of New York, 1689-1691.
Capt. of Militia, 1684. Ex-
ecuted for treason, May 16,
1691, attaintor subsequently
reversed by Parliament in
1695.
Thomas, George C.
- LEWIS, LIEUT. JOHN, 1631 —,
Lynn, Mass. In Capt. Daniel
Henchman's Co. in King Phil-
ip's War, 1675. Under Capt.
Nicholas Manning and also
under Capt. Scottow in 1676.
Libbey, Wm.
- LIBBEY, ANTHONY, 1649 - 1718.
Scarborough, Maine. In gar-
rison at Black Point, 1676;
under Capt. Scottow, 1677.
Libbey, William
- LIBBEY, JOHN, 1602-1682. Scar-
borough, Maine. Defended
Black Point against the In-
dians, 1676.
Libbey, William
- LIBBY, ISAAC, 1690-after 1746.
Member of Rye, N. H., Co. at
Fort William and Mary, 1746.
Libbey, William
- LINDALL,¹ JAMES, —1652. In
Capt. Myles Standish's Co., at
Plymouth.
Libbey, William
- LINDON, ENSIGN HENRY, —1660.
Ensign of Artillery, 1648.
McClintock, Emory.
- LINES, RALPH, — 1689, New
Haven. Member of Train
Band, 1646.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- LISPENARD (L'ESPENARD), AN-
TOINE, 1643-1696. Bearer of
despatches from Gov. of N.
Y. to Gov. of Canada, 1687.
Returning alone in the dead
of winter, he warned the Eng-
lish of the French Expedition,
known as the "Snowshoe

¹ Service not now accepted.

- Expedition," which resulted in its defeat.
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- LISPENARD, CAPT. ANTHONY, 1683-1758. Capt. of a company raised at New Rochelle, N. Y., to take part in war against Spain, 1740-'42.
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- LITTLE, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1653-1740. Newbury, Mass. Served in King Philip's War.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- LITTLE,¹ THOMAS, — 1671. Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass. In Plymouth Co., 1643.
Baker, George F.
- LIVINGSTON, MAJOR GILBERT, 1689-1746. Major of Foot, 1737.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- LIVINGSTON, COL. PHILIP, 1686-1749. 2d Lord of the Manor. At capture of Port Royal, 1710. Col. of Provincial Forces. Member of Council, 1725-'49. Secretary for Indian Affairs, Prov. of N. Y., 1721-'49.
- LIVINGSTON, COL. ROBERT, 1654-1728. 1st Lord of the Manor of Livingston. Member of Council, Prov. of N. Y., 1698-1701. Member of Assembly, 1709-'11.
Barry, Herbert
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- LLOYD, DEP.-GOV. THOMAS, 1640-1694. Penn. Member and President of the Council and Dep.-Gov. of the Province of Penn., 1684-1693. Master of the Rolls and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1683.
Milnor, Thomas W.
- LOCKWOOD, SERGEANT ROBERT, — 1658. Sergeant, Fairfield, Conn., Regt., Capt. Nathaniel Seeley.
McClintock, Emory.
- LOOMIS, CAPTAIN and DEACON AMASA, 1737-1793. Windsor, Conn. Ensign for East Windsor, 1769.
Loomis, Archie Harwood.
- LOOMIS, NATHANIEL, — 1688, Windsor, Conn. Trooper under Maj. John Mason, 1st Conn. Cavalry, 1658.
Loomis, Archie Harwood.
- LOOMIS, THOMAS, 1656-1746. Windsor, Conn. In King Philip's War, 1676.
Loomis, Archie Harwood.
- LOPER, CAPT. JACOB, — before 1653, New Amsterdam. Member of Council of New Netherland, 1649. Capt.-Lieut. of the Dutch Navy.
Rutherford, Morris
- LORD, LIEUT. RICHARD, 1647-1727. Ens. Lyme, Conn., Train Band, 1703. Lieut., 1708, of New London Co., Queen Anne's War.
- LOTHROP,¹ REV. JOHN, 1584-1653. Barnstable, Mass. Member of Military Co. under Capt. Thomas Dimmock, 1643.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop

¹ Service not now accepted.

- LOTHROP, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1624-1702. Barnstable, Mass. Member of Military Co., 1643. Member of Council of War, 1676. Lieut. and Capt. Indian Wars, 1668-1682.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- LOTHROP, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1693-1774. Lieutenant at the capture of Louisburg, Conn. troops, 1746. Served against the Indians, 1757.
Hutchings, George Long.
- LOTHROP,¹ THOMAS, 1613-1707. Barnstable, Mass. Member of Barnstable Military Co., 1643.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- LYMAN, ELIAS, 1710-1790, Northampton. In Capt. Pomeroy's Co., French and Indian War, and engaged in the attack upon Louisburg, 1745.
Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge
- LYMAN, LIEUT. JOHN, 1623-1690. In command after death of Capt. William Turner, Northampton soldiers, Falls Fight, 1676.
Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge
- LYNDE, CAPT. JOHN, 1648-1723. Appointed Member of Council of the Colony of Mass. by Royal Charter, 1692.
Green, Robert S.
McKeon, Newton F.
- LYNDE, ENS. THOMAS. 1615-1693, Malden, Mass. Sergt., Malden Co., 1658. Ens., 1675.
McKeon, Newton F.
- LYON, ABIEL, 1680-1756. Deputy for Pomfret, Conn., 1721, '25, '36.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- LYON, BENJAMIN, 1668-1720. Member of Assembly, New Jersey, 1708.
Richards, George H.
- LYON, HENRY, 1618-1703. Conn. One of the Founders of Milford, Conn., Newark, and Elizabeth. Deputy, General Court, 1680.
Murphy, Franklin
Richards, George H.
- LYON, WILLIAM, 1620-1692, Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1645.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- MACEY, GEORGE, —1693. Mass. Taunton, Mass. Deputy (Mass.), 1672, 1677, 1686. Lieut. during King Philip's War.
- MADDOX, JOHN, —1700. Member of Assembly, Salem Co., N. J., 1683-85.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- MANN, THOMAS, 1600-1694. Wounded in the Great Swamp Fight, 1676.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- MARIS, GEORGE, 1632-1705. Member Prov. Council, 1695, Prov. Penn. Member Assembly, 1684-1693, Pa.
Hanna, Charles Augustus

¹ Service not now accepted.

MARSELIS, AHASUERUS, 1678-1724.
Private in Capt. John Sanderse
Glen's Co. of Militia of Sche-
nectady, N. Y., 1715.
Loughead, Isaac Marselis

MARSHALL, CAPT. THOMAS, 1613-
1689, Lynn, Mass. Capt. of
Militia Co., 1664. Deputy,
1659 *et seq.*
Libbey, William

MARVIN, MATTHEW. 1600 - 1687.
One of Winthrop's outposts
on the Conn., 1636-'37. Dep-
uty, 1653.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott

MASON, DEPT.-GOV. JOHN, 1600-
1672. Conn. With the aid of
a Co. of Settlers and Mohi-
can Indians under Uncas he
destroyed a tribe of 1000 In-
dians near New London, 1637.
Appointed Military Officer of
Conn., 1638. Dep.-Gov. 1660-
1669.
Tyler, Mason W.

MAYHEW, GOV. THOMAS, 1592-
1681. Deputy from Water-
town, Mass., 1636-'37. Gov.,
1647-'81, and Commander of
Martha's Vineyard, Prov. of
N. Y., under commissions
from Govs. Lovelace and
Nicholas.

MCDONALD, LIEUT. COL. ANGUS,
1727-1778. Winchester, Va.
Capt., 1754. Major, Frederick
Co., Md., 1765. Lieut.-Col.,
1774. In Washington's Cam-
paign against the French,
1754.
MacDonald, Harry Peake.

MELYN,¹ CORNELIS, 1602 -1674.
President of Eight-Men, 1643,
Prov. of New Netherland.
Patroon of Staten Island,
1642-'59.
Libbey, William
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris

MELYN, JACOB, 1640-1706. In Foot
Co. at Esopus, 1660, Capt.
Dirck Schmidt. Capt. and
Deputy, Elizabeth Town, 1673-
'74, Dutch Restoration.

MERIWEATHER, NICHOLAS, 1667-
1744. House of Burgesses,
Va., 1710-1712.
Furlow, Floyd Charles

MEYER, ADOLPH, 1661-1711. Cor-
poral of the Night Watch,
Harlem, 1675-'76.
Brett, Cornelius.

MILES, JOHN, 1644-1704. Served
under Major Robert Treat in
Great Swamp Fight.
Wylie, George S.

MINER (MINOR), THOMAS, 1608-
1690. Conn. One of a Com-
mittee to hear the case be-
tween Uncas and people of
New London, about lands,
1663. Appointed Chief Mili-
tary Officer of Mystic Train
Band, 1665.
Lewis, Charlton T.

MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 1590-1645.
Conn. Deputy to the General
Court of Conn., 1637. Gov-
ernor's Assistant, 1638.
Served in garrison at Sav-
brook Fort under Lieut. Lion
Gardiner, Pequot War. In

¹ Service not now accepted.

- the encounter with the Indians on the Connecticut River, 1636.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- MOODY, THE REV. SAMUEL, 1675-1747. Mass. Chaplain to the York, Maine, Garrison, 1698-1699. Chaplain in Louisburg Expedition, 1745.
Rockwood, Charles G.
- MOORE, SERGT. ISAAC, 1622-1705, Farmington, Conn. Sergt., Train Band, 1649. Deputy, 1657-'58.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- MOORE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1662-1717. Capt. Militia, Newtown, L. I., 1689. Under Major Thomas Lawrence, after the burning of Schenectady.
Baker, Charles Henry
Chambers, Thomas S.
- MOREHOUSE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, —1687. Lieutenant, Conn., 1686.
McClintock, Emory
- MORGAN, CHARLES, 1649-1719, Monmouth Co., N. J. Quartermaster of Militia for Queen's Co., N. Y., 1689-'90.
Reichner, Aiken
- MORGAN, CHARLES, JR., c. 1683-1750. Member of Provincial Assembly of New Jersey from Middlesex County, 1716.
Reichner, Aiken
- MORGAN, CAPT. JOHN, 1667-1746. Conn. Lieut., 1st Co. of Groton, April, 1692. Capt., 1714-1730.
Morgan, William F.
- MORGAN, CAPT. MYLES, 1615-1699. Mass., The "Hero of Springfield." Erected a block-house and stockade which he defended against the Indians at the sacking of Springfield in 1675.
Freeman, Alden
- MORRIS, GOV. LEWIS, 1671-1746. Chief Justice of New York, 1720-'38. 1st Gov. Prov. of N. J., 1738-'46.
Robertson, James M.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- MORRIS, LEWIS, 1698-1762. Member of Governor's Council, New York, 1720.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- MOSES, LIEUT. AARON, — before 1713, Sagamore Creek, N. H. Lieut. in Capt. Tobias Langdon's Co. Member of a Court Martial called by Gov. Usher at Newcastle, 1696.
Salter, John Lowe, Jr.
- MOSES, JAMES, —. Served at her Majesty's Fort William and Mary, at Newcastle, N. H., 1708.
Libbey, William
- MOSS, JOHN, 1604-1707, New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. Trooper under Major John Mason. Representative, 1667-'73.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- MOULTON, GENERAL JONATHAN, 1726-1797. Hampton, N. H. Under Capt. John Ladd, 1757.

- Lieut.-Col., 3rd Regt. of Militia, 1760. Brig.-Gen., N. H. Militia, 1785.
Porter, Horace.
- MULFORD, JOHN, 1606-1686. Soldier at Easthampton in the Indian alarm of 1653.
Libbey, William
- MUNRO, ALEXANDER. Member of Highland Grenadiers under Wolfe at the Battle of Quebec.
Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- NASH, THOMAS, — 1658, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1640.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- NEVIUS, ENSIGN CORNELIS, 1661-1711. Ensign, 1689—, Foot Co., Staten Island, Queen Anne's War.
Coit, Henry L.
- NEWCOMB, ANDREW, —1710. Martha's Vineyard. Lieutenant, 1691. In command at Edgartown, 1691.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- NEWELL, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1703-1753, Farmington, Conn. Ens., 2d Co. of Farmington, 1745. Lieut. 1750. Capt., 1751. Deputy, 1750-'51.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- NEWELL, ENS. SAMUEL, 1660-1753, Farmington, Conn. Ens. of the Farmington Train Band, 1707.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- NEWHALL, ENS. JOSEPH, 1658-1706. A soldier in Major Thos. Savage's Co. under command of Lieut. Benj. Gillman, in Mt. Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1676. Ens. of the Lynn Co., 1705.
Libbey, William
- NEWHALL, ENS. THOMAS, 1630-1687. Lynn, Mass. Ens., 1687.
Libbey, William
- NEWTON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1646-1708. Ensign, King Philip's War. Capt., 1698.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- NIXON, JEREMIAH, —1727. Private, Capt. Joseph Seeley's Company of Militia, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., New Jersey, 1715.
Nixon, Horace Franklin
- NORRIS, HENRY, —1706. N. J. Deputy from Elizabethtown to the Assembly, 1692.
Bibb, William Garrett
Marsh, Charles Capron
Marsh, John E.
Marsh, Ralph Thayer
- NOTT, SERGT. JOHN. Commanded men from Wethersfield, Conn., Pequot War.
- NOWELL, GEORGE, 1635 - 1689. Charlestown, Mass. Member A. & H. A. Co., 1662.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- OGDEN, DAVID, 1707-1760. N. J. Ensign of Militia, 1747.
Nixon, Horace Franklin
- OGDEN, JOHN, 1600-1682, Stamford and Rye. Assistant, Colony of Connecticut, 1675.
Adams, W. I. Lincoln

OGDEN, JOHN, 1610-1684. N. J. Charterer of Conn., 1662. Member of the General Court, Hartford, from Southampton, L. I., 1659. Member of the Upper House, Conn., 1661. Member of the King's Council, N. J., 1665. Magistrate, 1656. Gov. of East Jersey under the Dutch, 1673.

Chandler, Walter
Kays, Henry Thomas
Shields, Charles W.

OGDEN, JOHN, 1671-1745. Lieut. of Militia, Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 1715.
Nixon, Horace Franklin

OGDEN, COL. JOSIAH, 1679-1763. N. J. Maj. in Col. Johnston's Reg., N. J. Provincial Forces, 1718-1740. Col. appointed to raise troops for Spanish War, 1740.

Chandler, Walter

OLMSTEAD, CAPT. RICHARD, 1612-1686, Hartford, Conn. Sergt., 1635. Lieut., 1659. Deputy, 1665, *et seq.* Commissioner for Norwalk, 1668. Muster-master, 1673. Capt., 1680.

Parker, Philip MacGregor

OSBORNE, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1615-1684. Captain, Pequot War, 1637. New York, 1674.

McClintock, Emory

PABODIE, WILLIAM, 1619-1620-1707. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Co., 1643. Deputy, 1654, *et seq ad int.* Duxbury, Mass.

Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.

PAINÉ, COLONEL NATHANIEL, JR., 1661-1729. Deputy at Plymouth. Representative, 1641.

Baker, George F.

PAINTER, SHUBAEL, — 1677, Westerly, R. I., and New Haven. Deputy to R. I. General Court, 1670-'72.

Pack, Arthur Newton

Painter, Thomas Alexis

PAINTER, ENS. THOMAS, 1670-1747, Westerley, R. I., and New Haven. Ens. at West Haven, Conn., 1720.

Pack, Arthur Newton

PARKE, THOMAS, — 1706, Wethersfield, Stonington, New London, and Preston, Conn. In King Philip's War.

Parke, Robert Irvin

PARKER, CAPTAIN ELISHA, 1660-1717. Capt. of Provincial Forces, N. J., 1707. Member of Gov.'s Council, 1711-13.

Parker, Charles W.

Parker, Dudley Fuller

PARKER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1725-1797, Captain in Canada Expedition. 1746. Member King's Council of N. J., 1764-'75.

Parker, Charles W.

PARKER, COLONEL JOHN, 1693-1732. Member Gov.'s Council, Province of N. J., 1718-1732. Col., Provincial Forces, 1721.

Parker, Charles W.

PARMELEE, JOHN, 1659-1725. Guilford, Conn. Sergeant in Indian Wars.

Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.

- PARSONS, HUGH, 1613-1684. Portsmouth, R. I. Soldier, 1667. Deputy, 1678.
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln.
- PAUL, JOSEPH, — 1717, Philadelphia Co., Pa. Member of Provincial Assembly, Pa., 1687.
Moses, Walter
- PAXSON, HENRY, 1719-1778. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1754-'60.
Walker, Edwin Robert
- PEABODY, CAPT. JOHN, 1642-1720, Boxford, Mass. Deputy, 1689, *et seq.* Ens., 1682. Lieut., 1691. Capt., 1699.
Barry, Herbert
- PEABODY, WILLIAM, 1620-1707. In Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. Deputy from Duxbury. Baker, George F.
- PEASE, CAPT. JOHN, 1630-1689. Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1661. One of the earliest settlers of Enfield, 1680.
Freeman, Alden
- PEASE, CAPT. JOHN, 1654-1734. Conn. Capt. of Militia, Enfield.
Freeman, Alden
- PECK, LIEUT. SAMUEL, 1736-1822. Milford, Ct. 1st Lieut., Capt. Willmot's 11th Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Militia, Campaign of 1759, French and Indian War. Glenney, Walter L.
- PEECK, JAN. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Brett, Cornelius
- PELL, MAJ. SIR JOHN, 1643-1702. N. Y. 2d Lord of Pelham Manor. Representative in First Legislative Assembly in N. Y., April 9, 1691. Capt. of Horse, N. Y. Forces, 1684. Maj. French and Indian War, 1692. First Justice, 1688.
Darrach, Bradford
- PHILLIPS, MAJ. WILLIAM, — 1683. Mass. Commander of Yorkshire Forces of Maine, Sept., 1663. King's Commissioner and Justice for settling the affairs of New England. Major Commandant of Military Forces, Province of Maine, 1665. House burned and his garrison long besieged by savages at Saco, 1675.
- PICKERING, LIEUT. JOHN, 1637-1694, Salem, Mass. Lieut., served under Capt. Samuel Moseley, King Philip's War, 1676. Ens. of the 2d Military Co., Essex Regt., Major Daniel Denison, 1674.
Libbey, William
- PICKMAN, CAPT. BENJAMIN, 1671-1719. Salem. Master of the Scout Shallop *Phoenix* in Military and Naval expedition under Capt. Benj. Church, 1704.
Libbey, William
- PIERCE, COL. DANIEL, 1642-1704. Newbury, Mass. Member of the Council of Safety, 1689. Colonel of the Essex Militia, 1692. Served in the Expedition to Quebec, 1690. Deputy to General Court, 1682-'83.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.

- PIERSON, THE REV. ABRAHAM, 1608-1678. Conn. Chaplain to the New Haven Colonial Troops, 1654.
Murphy, Franklin
- PIKE, CAPT. JOHN, 1614-1698. Lieut., 1699. Capt., 1673-'81. English-Dutch Wars, 1664 and 1673. Member of Gov. Carteret's Council, 1670-'72, East Jersey.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
- PINCKNEY, CAPTAIN PHILIP, 1618-1688-9. Captain of East Chester Militia, 167- -1681. On Committee to treat with Indians, 1681.
McClintock, Emory
- PITKIN, WILLIAM, 1635 - 1694. Conn. Deputy, General Court, 1675-1690. Attorney-General, 1664. Treasurer, 1676. Assistant, 1690-1694. Commissioner for the United Colony of Connecticut, 1678.
Schauffler, William G.
- PITKIN, CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM, 1664 - 1723. Conn. Deputy, 1696. Assistant, 1697 (26 years). Member Committee of War, 1702, 1706-1707. Chief Justice, Colony of Connecticut, 1713-1723. "Military Officer" in Capt. Roger Pitkin's Co.
Schauffler, William G.
- PLATT, JOSEPH, — c. 1703, Milford, Conn. In King Philip's War. In the "Great Swamp Fight."
Pack, Arthur Newton
- PLATT, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1672-1745. Capt., Norwalk, Conn., 1710. Port Royal Expedition.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott
- PLYMPTON, SERGEANT JOHN, 1620-1677. Deerfield, Mass.. Sergt. 1674. Captured by the Indians and killed, 1677.
- PORTER, JOHN, — c. 1710. A Founder of R. I.; Governor's Asst. in R. I., 1665-'69, '77-'78.
Moses, Walter
- PRENTICE, CAPT. THOMAS, 1621-1710. Lieut., Mass. Troop, 1656. Capt., 1662. Pequot and Narragansett Wars.
- PRATT, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1622-1678. Lieut., Saybrook Forces under Mason, Pequot War. Deputy, 1666, *et. seq.* Council of War, 1642.
Peck, Wm. Hazen
- PRINCE, GOV. THOMAS, 1600-1673. Governor of Plymouth Colony, Mass., 1635-1639, 1659-1673.
Dimock, Weston Pettit
Foster, Daniel Requa
- PROVOST, DAVID, 1642. Member of Assembly, 1699-1702. Member of Council, 1708-11.
Hance, Wm. White
- PROVOOST, SERGT. DAVID, 1608-1656. N. Y. First of the "Nine Men," 1652. Sergt. Blue Flag Co., Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653. First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655. Schout and secretary of Breuckelen, Amersfoort, and Midwout until his death.

- Hance, William W.
 Thomas, George C.
 Thomas, James Provoost
- PROVOOST, COL. DAVID, 1670-1724.
 N. Y. Capt. in Col. Abraham de Peyster's Regiment, New York City, 1700. Maj., 1710. Member of General Assembly, '1702-1711. Col., 1718. Member of Council, 1709-1710.
 Thomas, George C.
- PROVOOST, CAPT. DAVID, 1695-1781.
 N. Y. Second Lieut. in Capt. Cornelius Van Horne's Co., 1737. First Lieut., under Capt. Paul Richard, 1738. Capt. of a Co. of Troops, 1740, Spanish Expedition.
 Thomas, George C.
- PROVOOST, DAVID W., 1702-1756.
 Appointed in charge of Military affairs, Bergen Co., April 18, 1740.
 Hance, Wm. W.
- PROVOOST, WILLIAM, 1679-1746.
 Governor's Council, 1734-41. In charge of military affairs, 1739.
 Hance, Wm. W.
- PUTNAM, CAPT. JOHN, 1627-1710.
 Salem, Mass. Corp., 1672. Lieut., 1678. Capt., 1687. Deputy, 1679.
 Presby, Frank Henry.
- PYNCHON, GOV. WILLIAM, 1590-1657. Conn. Gov. of the first settlers on the Conn. River, 1641-1650. Magistrate of Conn., 1637-1638. Member of General Court, Nov., 1636. Member of Upper House, 1637. His vessel was pressed into service to transport men and munitions of war, Pequot Expedition, 1637. Springfield, Mass. Charterer, Corporator, Assistant Treasurer, 1634-1704. Assistant Treasurer of Mass.
- Foote, Robert D.
 Foote, Robert Dumont, Jr.
- QUINTON, EDWARD, 1696-1756, Salem, N. J. Private in Capt. Daniel Rumsey's Co., Salem Co., Militia, 1715.
 Reichner, Aiken
 Reichner, Louis Irving
- RAYMOND, LIEUT.-COM. WILLIAM, 1635-1709, Beverly, Mass. Narragansett Campaign, 1675. Capt. and Lieut. of Salem and Beverley Troop, 1683. Canada Expedition, 1690.
- RAYNOLDS, CAPT. NATHANIEL, — 1708. R. I. A. & H. A. Co., 1658. Private in Capt. Hudson's Co., 1675. Capt. under Col. Church. Was in command of the garrison at Chelmsford, Mass., 1675-1676.
 Baker, George F.
 Schaffler, William G.
- READ, COL. CLEMENT, 1707-1763. Bushy Forest, Va. Commanded Expedition, Halifax Court House, Va., French and Indian War, April, 1758.
 Deen, William M.
- READ, ATTY.-GEN. JOHN, 1679-1749, Boston, Mass. Deputy, 1738. Member of Council, 1741-'42. Atty.-Gen., 1723, *et seq.*
- READ, COL. JOHN, 1699-1786, Redding, Conn. Major, 1753.

- Lieut.-Col., 1757. Col., Seven Years War.
- REVERE, PAUL, 1735-1818. Mass. 2d Lieut., Mass. Artillery, Feb. 18, 1756. Attached to expedition to Crown Point and Lake Champlain, 1756. Stationed at Fort Edward, Lake George. Maj. and Lieut.-Col. in Mass. in the King's service. One of Boston Tea Party. Hero of Lexington Alarm and bearer of the news of the battle to New York and Philadelphia. Revere, Augustus L.
- RICHARDSON, LIEUT. JOHN, 1639-1696. Woburn, Mass. In King Philip's War and Phips' Expedition. Lieut. in Militia. Griffin, Henry A.
- ROBERTS, JOHN, — 1724. Member of Assembly from Lower Merion, Pa., 1704, '06-'09, '11, '13-'15, '17. Moses, Walter
- ROBINSON, ISAAC, 1610-1704, Plymouth, Duxbury, Scituate, and Barnstable. Member of the Grand Inquest for the Col., 1639, 1648; Deputy from Barnstable, 1645, 1651; Receiver of Excise for Barnstable; Recorder at Tisbury, Mass. Pack, Arthur Newton
- ROBINSON, JOHN, — 1640, Falmouth. First Deputy from Falmouth to the Colony Court, 1690-'91. Pack, Arthur Newton
- ROCKWOOD, LIEUT. ELISHA, 1710-1788. Mass. Served against the Indians, Lunenburg, 1748. Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Sheple's 1st Groton Co., Col. J. Buckley's Regt., January, 1762. Rockwood, Charles G.
- ROGERS, MAJOR JOHN, — 1789. Member of Conventions of Md., 1774-'76. Council of Safety, 1775. Major, Lower Battalion of Prince George's Co., Md. Chandler, Walter
- ROGERS, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1671-1754. Ens., Milford, 1723. Lieut., 1726, Colony of Conn.
- ROMBOUTS, CAPT. FRANCIS, — 1691. N. Y. Member of Gov. Sloughter's Council, N. Y., 1691. Schepen, New Orange, 1674. Mayor of New York, 1679. Capt., 1684. Brett, Cornelius. Darrach, Bradford
- ROOT, THOMAS, 1605-1695, Hartford. In Pequot War.
- ROWLEY,¹ HENRY, — 1673. Member of Barnstable Military Co., 1643. Pack, Arthur Newton Pack, Charles Lathrop Rutherford, John Rutherford, Morris
- RUGGLES, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1629-1692. Mass. Lieut., 1676. Capt. Roxbury Militia, actively engaged in the overthrow of Andros, 1689. Schauffer, William G.

¹ Service not now accepted.

- RUSH, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1720 —. Northern Liberties Pa. Co., Capt. William Parr, 1755. French and Indian War.
- RUSSELL, JOHN, 1608-1695, Dartmouth. Deputy, 1665, '67, '72, '74, '83.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- RUSSELL, JOSEPH, SR., 1650-1739. Dartmouth, Mass. Served against the Indians, 1679.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Chas. Lathrop
- RUTHERFURD, MAJOR WALTER, 1723-1804. Capt. of Grenadiers, 4th Battalion, Royal Americans, Old French War. Also paymaster of a battalion, and Major of the Royal American Regt. Served at the Battle of Ticonderoga. Received terms of surrender at Fort Niagara, and the keys at the surrender at Montreal.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Livingston
Rutherford, Morris
- SACKETT, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1656-1719, Newtown, L. I. Lieut. in Capt. Samuel Moore's Co., Newtown, 1689.
Chambers, Thomas S.
- SADLER, CAPT. ISAAC, 1730-1793. Capt. of Militia, York Co., Penn., 1756.
Sadler, Wilbur Fisk, Jr.
- SANDS, CAPT. JAMES, 1622-1695. R. I. Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., to General Court, 1657. Constable on and Deputy from Block Island, 1663-1665.
Downing, Augustus C.
- SANDS, CAPT. JAMES, 1622-1695. R. I. Deputy from New Shoreham, 1665. Commanded a Militia Company in King Philip's War.
Van Syckel, James Stephens
- SANDFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, SR., — 1692, Bergen Co., N. J. Major, 1683. Att.-Gen., 1683. Member of Council, East Jersey, 1682-'86. President of Court at Elizabeth, 1671.
Parker, Chas. Wolcott
- SANFORD, MAJ. WILLIAM, JR., 1675-1733, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1706, 1711; member of Council under Gov. Lovelace in 1708 and under Gov. Hunter in 1709.
- SAYLES, JOHN, 1633-1681, Rhode Island. Assistant, 1653, '55, '57, '58, '59, Town Clerk, 1654-'57. Town Treasurer, 1659-'60. Deputy, 1669, '70, '71, '74, '76, '77, '78. Town Council, 1670-'71.
Adams, W. I. Lincoln.
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP ARENT, 1687 —. Expedition against Canada, 1709.
- SCUDDER, LIEUT. RICHARD, 1671-1754, Hopewell, N. J. Lieut., 1711, Expedition to Canada.
Chambers, Thomas S.
Stryker, William S.
- SEABROOK, THOMAS, — 1675. Capt. Osborne's Co., N. Y. Prov. Troops. Killed by Indians at Castle Hill, 1675.
Moses, Walter

- SEAVEY, BENJAMIN, 1669-1760.
(Name spelled *Ben Seve.*) A
soldier in Garrison at Hamp-
ton, N. H., 1693-'94.
Libbey, William
- SEAVEY, WILLIAM, — 1744. Sen-
tinel under Capt. John Gilman,
1710.
Libbey, William
- SECORD, JONATHAN, 1742 —.
New Rochelle, N. Y. Pri-
vate in Capt. Peter Secord's
Co., 1758.
Adams, Washington Irving Lin-
coln.
- SEWALL, HENRY, 1614-1700, New-
bury, Mass. Deputy to Gen-
eral Court, 1661, '62, '63, '66,
'68, '70.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- SEWITZ, ABRAHAM, — 1777.
Penn. Member of Capt.
George Wolf's Colonial Co.,
Oct. 10, 1763.
- SHAW, JOHN. Mass. In Lieut.
Upham's Co., King Philip's
War, 1675.
Baker, George F.
Freeman, Alden
Maxwell, Robert Chester
- SHARPE (E), LIEUT. JOHN, 1643-
1676, Brookline, Mass. In
Capt. Wadsworth's Co. Killed
at Sudbury Fight.
Barry, Herbert
- SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610-1687. R.
I. Portsmouth Compact, 1638.
Commissioner, 1656. Deputy,
1665-'67. Member of the spe-
cial Council, King Philip's
War, 1676.
- Greene,¹ Charles A.
Vail, Carl Montaigne
- SHERWOOD, CAPTAIN MATTHEW,
1643-1715. French and In-
dian Wars. Ensign, Conn.
Militia, 1685. Lieut., 1690.
Capt., 1690.
McClintock, Emory
- SHIPPEN, DEP.-GOV. EDWARD, 1639-
1712. A. & H. A. Co., 1669.
Speaker of Assembly, 1695.
Member Provincial Council
Penn., 1696-1712. Dep.-Gov.,
1703. Pres. Provincial Coun-
cil,
Lynch, Jasper
- SHIPPEN, PAYMASTER EDWARD,
1703-1781. British and Pro-
vincial Forces, French and
Indian War, under Gen.
Forbes, Fort Stanwix. Mayor
of Philadelphia, 1744.
Lynch, Jasper
- SHORT, HENRY, — 1673, New-
bury, Mass. Deputy to Mass.
General Court, 1643-'44.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- SHUTE, WILLIAM, 1726-1784. N.
J. Ensign N. J. Troops,
French and Indian War, 1759.
Lieut., 1761.
McCowan, Robert Joseph Fos-
ter
- SIMMONS,¹ MOSES, — 1689.
Mass. Member of the Dux-
bury Military Co., 1643.
Freeman, Alden
- SLOCUM, ANTHONY, ESQR., 1590-
1690. Member of the Taun-
ton Military Co., 1643, under

¹ Service not now accepted.

Capt. Poole. One of the original purchasers of Taunton. Removed to N. C.; member of "Palatine Court." Lord Proprietor and member of Council, 1679.

Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway

SMITH, ENS. DAVID, 1747-1809,
Woodbridge, Conn. Ens. of
8th Co., 1st Regt., 1775.
Pack, Arthur Newton

SMITH, GEORGE, — 1662, New
Haven, Conn. Member of the
Night Watch, 1647.
Pack, Arthur Newton

SMITH, JOHN, JR., 1618-1692.
Soldier at Plymouth, Mass.,
1653. Lieut. of Militia, at
Dartmouth, N. H., 1674.
Smith, Julian Pearce

SMITH, JOHN, 1623-1693, of
Smithfield, Salem Co., N. J.
Member Assembly, 1682, 1684.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving

SMITH, CAPT. JOHN, 1701-'02, —
Goshen, Conn. Capt. of the
west company or train band
in the town of Goshen, 1764.
Pack, Arthur Newton

SMITH, JONATHAN, 1675-1726. Pri-
vate on Muster Roll of Capt.
Daniell Rumsey's Co., Salem
County Militia, dated 1715.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving

SMITH, OBADIAH, 1739 —. New
Jersey. Private in French and
Indian Wars.

Richards, Geo. Herbert

SMITH,* RICHARD (BULL SMITH),
— 1692. This was Richard
Smith of Smithtown, com-
monly called "Bull" Smith.
He was not a Major, and had
no Colonial War service.
"Bull" Smith lived at South-
ampton, L. I., and afterwards
at Smithtown, which he
founded. He died in 1692.

Parrot, George Townley

*Major Richard Smith lived
at Narragansett. A full ac-
count of him will be found in
Austin's R. I. Genealogical
Dictionary, p. 185. He had in-
terests in New Amsterdam and
at Newton, L. I., and has been
confused with "Bull" Smith.
Major Richard also died in
1691 or 1692, leaving no issue.*

SMITH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,
1602-1680. Hadley, Mass.
"Antient Sergeant" at Weth-
ersfield, Conn., and Deputy,
1640-'61. Lieut. of Hadley
Troop, 1661-'78, and Deputy
to General Court of Massa-
chusetts Bay, 1661-'73. Com-
missioner to the Mohawks,
1667.

McClintock, Emory

SMITH, LIEUT. TITUS, 1722-1799,
Woodbridge, Conn. Ens. of
10th Co., 2d Regt., 1769.
Lieut., 1774.

Pack, Arthur Newton

* Service accepted by New York Society before organization of General Society.
Service not now qualifying.

- SMITH, COL. WALTER, —1711. Burgess for Calvert Co., Md., 1696-1704, 1708—II. Capt. of Foot, Calvert County Militia, 1689. Major, 1695, and later Col., Militia of Calvert Co. Wight, Goulding Kumler
Wight, John Brewer
- SMITH, WILLIAM, — 1670, Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn. Clerk Train Band and Inspector of Arms, 1645. Deputy, 1652-'53. Pack, Arthur Newton
- SOUTHWORTH, GENERAL CONSTANT, 1615 - 1679. Duxbury. In Pequot War, 1637. Ens., Duxbury Co., 1646. Deputy, 1646-'47. Lieut., 1653. Deputy Treas. of Plymouth Colony. Member Council War, 1658. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-Gen., King Philip's War. Baker, George F.
- SPRAGUE, LIEUT. DANIEL, 1713-1788. Ensign R. I. Militia, 1750. Lieutenant, 1751. Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- SPRAGUE, EBENEZER, 1682-1732, Providence, R. I. Deputy to General Court for Providence, 1721.
- SPRAGUE, KNIGHT, 1711-1804. Private Mass. Militia, French and Indian War, 1759. Sprague, John Hobart
- STACY, MAHLON, —1704. Member of Council, Prov. of New Jersey, 1682. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1684, 1685. Walker, Edwin Robert
- STANDISH, CAPTAIN MYLES, 1584-1656. Plymouth. Military Commander (Capt.) at Plymouth (the first Military commission given in New England), Feb. 27, 1621, and until his death. Assistant, ——. "General-in-Chief" of all the Plymouth Colony Companies, 1649. Signer of *Mayflower* Compact, 1620. Baker, George F.
- STANLEY, CAPT. CALEB. Conn. Lieut., 1683. Capt. 2d Co. of Hartford, 1698. Governor's Assistant, 1691-1700. Member of the Council, King William's War. Schaffler, William G.
- STAATS, MAJOR ABRAHAM, M. D., — 1694. Capt., 1669, and Major of Foot at Albany. Surgeon at Rensselaerwyck. Member of Council, Beverwyck, and its President, 1644. Barry, Herbert
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- STAATS, SAMUEL, M. D., 1657-1715. Member of Gov. Leisler's Council, 1690, and later. Barry, Herbert
Rutherford, John
- STANTON, THOS., 1616-1677. Indian Interpreter to John Winthrop the younger, in Conn., before Pequot War. In Pequot War, and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. Indian Interpreter to the General Court of Conn. in all controversies between the whites and Indians. Deputy, 1666.

STARR, DR. THOMAS, 1616-1658,
Mass. Surgeon of Forces
against Pequots.

Loomis, Archie Harwood

STETSON, CORNET ROBERT, 1613-
1703. Scituate, Plymouth
Colony. Deputy, 1655. Coun-
cil of War, 1661, '71, '81.
Cornet, First Body of Plym-
outh Horse, 1659. Press Mas-
ter, 1675.

Baker, George F.

STIRLING, LORD, see Alexander.

STOCKTON, LIEUT. RICHARD. Flush-
ing, N. Y., and Princeton, N.
J. 1606-1707. First Lieut.,
1665. Flushing, L. I. Troop,
1669.

Green, Robert S.

Stockton, Richard, Jr.

STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1730 - 1781.
N. J. Member of the King's
Council (N. J.), 1768. Judge
of the Supreme Court. Sign-
er of the Declaration of In-
dependence.

Stockton, Bayard

STOUT, RICHARD, 1620-1705. New
Amsterdam. Assembly of
New Jersey, 1671.

Moses, Walter

STOWE (STOW), JOHN, 1595-1643.
Roxbury, Mass. A. & H. A.
Co., 1638. Deputy, 1639.

Stowe, Benjamin Levi

STRONG, LIEUT. RETURN, 1640-
1726, Windsor, Conn. Cornet
of Troop, 1689. Deputy, 1689-
'90. Lieut., 1692.

Loomis, Archie Harwood

STRYCKER, CAPT. JAN, 1615-1697.
1664, Member of General As-
sembly. 1673, elected Capt.
of Military Company and
Member of Council of War,
Fort William Hendrick.

Stryker, Wm. S.

STUYVESANT, PETRUS, 1602-1682.
The last Dutch Director-Gen-
eral of the New Netherland,
1647-1664.

Barry, Herbert

SWAINE, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1610-
1682. N. J. Representative to
General Court, Conn., 1663.
Lieut. Conn. Colonial Forces,
1663, and New Jersey Colon-
ial Forces, 1667-1673. Capt.
of New Worke (Newark) Co.
of Militia, 1673. Deputy to
Provincial Assembly for Eliz-
abethtown and Newark, 1667-
1676

Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.

Chandler, Walter

Murphy, Franklin

Murphy, Franklin, Jr.

SWAINE, WILLIAM, 1585-1664.
Conn. Representative to Gen-
eral Court, Mass., 1636. As-
sistant and Member of the
Governor's Council, 1st Gen-
eral Court of Conn., 1637.
Commissioned to establish
and govern new Colony of
Conn., 1636. Deputy to Gen-
eral Court, New Haven, 1653-
1657. One of the Founders
of Conn. and of Branford,
Conn. Deputy to General
Court of Conn., 1636. Repre-
sentative from Weathersfield,
1641-1643. Assistant, 1643-
1644.

- Chandler, Walter
 Murphy, Franklin
 Murphy, Franklin, Jr.
- SYLVESTER, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1638-1690. Mass. Capt. in Col. Church's Regiment. Maine Expedition, 1689. Received a grant of land from the General Court for services in the Indian Wars. Capt. in the disastrous campaign of Sir William Phipps, and died at Quebec, 1690.
 Schauffler, William G.
- SYMONDS, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR SAMUEL, 1595 - 1678. Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-'43. Assistant, 1643-'73. Deputy Governor, 1673-'78.
 Merrill, John Lenord
 Merrill, John Lenord, Jr.
- TALCOTT, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (JR.), 1620-1688. Ens., 1650. Capt., 1660. Sergt. Maj. Conn. Col. Troops, 1672. Maj., 1673. Commander-in-Chief, Colony of Conn., 1673. Lieut.-Col. Dutch Restoration. King Philip's War, 1675. Gov.'s Asst. and Treasurer, 1662-'76. Asst., 1678-'87. Council, 1663, *et seq.* Commissioner for United Colonies, 1663, *et seq.*
- TAPP, EDMUND. Conn. Magistrate at meeting of the General Court of New Haven, Oct., 1643.
 Richards, George H.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, JR., 1641-1704. Captain of the Hampshire Troop of Horse. Killed by the French and Indians, May 13, 1704.
- Pack, Arthur Newton
 Pack, Charles Lathrop
- TELLER, WILLIAM, 1620-1701. Albany, N. Y. Corporal at Fort Orange, 1639. Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1669.
 Brett, Cornelius
- TERRILL, CAPT. EPHRAIM, 1713-1786. N. J. Capt., Troop of Horse, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1760. Deputy-Mayor of Elizabethtown, 1774.
 Squier, Charles B.
- TERRY, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1661-1730. Conn. 26 years Ens. and Capt. of Enfield Military Co., 1716. Settled in Enfield, 1681-1682.
 Freeman, Alden
- TERRY, STEPHEN, 1590-1668. In Windsor Troop, 1658.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
- TERRY, CAPT. THOMAS, 1724-1750. In Col. Amherst's Army, French and Indian War, 1759.
 Pearsall, Leigh Morgan
- THING, CAPT. JONATHAN, — 1694. N. H. Ens., Exeter Co., N. H. Militia, 1690. Capt., 1692.
 Koues, George E.
- THOMAS, CAPT. NATHANIEL, 1606-1674. Mass. Lieut. of Mass. Troops, 1640. Capt., Pequot War. Lieut. at Mt. Hope. Defeated King Philip's men near site of Burrillville, R. I. In Myles Standish's Co. Representative, 1672. Member of Governor's Council.
 Downing, Augustus C.

- THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573-1656. Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-'43. Council of War. Deputy, 1640-'44. Greene, Charles Arthur
- THOMPSON, ANTHONY, —1648-1649. Conn. Signer of the compact with Governor Eaton and the Reverend John Davenport, at New Haven, 1639. Soldier in the Indian troubles, 1642.
- THOMPSON, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1669-1749. Conn. Lieut., 1710. Queen Anne's War and Capt., 1713, 1st Co. N. H. Train Band, Deputy to General Court, 1716.
- TILLEY, JOHN, —1621. Under Myles Standish in first encounter with the Indians at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. 8th, 1620, three days before the landing of the Pilgrims.
- TITCOMB, WILLIAM, 1617-1676, Newbury, Mass. Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1655. Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- TOWNLEY, COL. RICHARD, 1654-5-1711. Elizabethtown, N. J. Was in Lord Effingham's train when he went to meet Indians at a conference in Albany, Aug. 2, 1684. Justice of Court of Common Right (Supreme Court of Province), May, 1685. Member of Privy Council of Lord Neil Campbell, Oct., 1686. Commissioned Captain of Foot Co., Elizabethtown, Dec., 1686. Colonel of same Company, 1691. Of Governor Fletcher's Council, 1692. Of Governor Bellmont's Council, 1697. Represented Elizabethtown, in Assembly, 1703. Member of Governor's Council, 1706. At time of his death, 1711, was Presiding Judge of Court of Sessions.
- Parrot, George Townley
Parrot, Raymond Townley
Townley, Philip Beardsley
Townley, Stephen Bertram
Townley, Wm. Richard
- TREAT, LIEUT. JOSEPH, 1693-1772, Milford, Conn. Ens., 1739. Lieut., 1741.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- TREAT, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1662-1721, Milford, Conn. Sergt., Ens., Lieut., Capt., 1708. Deputy, 1707-'08.
Pack, Arthur Newton
- TREAT, RICHARD, 1584-1669-1670. Conn. Royal Charterer of Conn., 1662. 14 years Deputy to General Court, 1644-1658. Assistant, 1658-1665.
Boyd, Robt. Munro, Jr.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
Richards, George H.
- TREAT, GOV. ROBERT, 1622-1710. Conn. Commander of Conn. Troops at Battle of Hadley and Springfield. Commander-in-Chief, King Philip's War. Maj., 1673. Assistant, 1659-1664. Founder of Newark and Member of Assembly, 1667-1672. Returned to Milford, Conn. Lieut. of Train Band, 1654. Capt., 1661. Dep.-Gov. of Conn., 1676-1683. Governor, 1683.

Lieut.-Gov., 1698-1708. Member of Gov. Andros' Council, 1687. Colonel of Militia, New Haven.

Boyd, Robt. Munro, Jr.

Hayes, Charles H.

Pack, Arthur Newton

Pack, Randolph Green

Richards, George H.

Richards, Herbert Le Van

Smith, Stephen M.

TROWBRIDGE, ENS. WILLIAM, 1700-1787, New Haven. Ens. of West Haven Co., 1751.

Pack, Arthur Newton

TURNER, CAPT. NATHANIEL, — 1647. Block Island Expedition, Gen. John Endicott, 1636, and Pequot War. Deputy to assist Magistrate of New Haven, 1639. Capt., Saugus, Mass., 1633-1634.

TURPIN, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS, — 1790. Va. Lieut.-Col. of Militia, Cumberland Co., appointed by Robert Dinwiddie, Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, Aug. 31, 1754.

Deen, William M.

TURRELL, EPHRAIM, 1702-1784, Woodbridge. In the French and Indian War. Private in Capt. James Peck's Co., 7th Regt., 1755.

Pack, Arthur Newton

TUTTLE, WILLIAM, 1609 - 1673. Served on the Night Watch at New Haven, 1646.

Pack, Arthur Newton

UNDERHILL, CAPT. JOHN, 1596-1672. Officer A. & H. A. Co. In Pequot War. Gov. of Exeter and Dover, N. H., 1641.

Led the Dutch Troops against the Simaroy Indians, 1644.

Barry, Herbert

Wood, Rushmore

UPHAM, LIEUT. PHINEAS, 1635-1676. Malden, Mass. Lieut. in Capt. Wayte's Co., King Philip's War with Maj. Appleton, Oct., 1675, and later with Capt. Jonathan Pode. Lieut. 4th Mass. Co. under Capt. Isaac Johnson in Great Swamp Fight. After Capt. Johnson was shot he took command until wounded; he died from the effects of his wounds in Oct., 1676.

Hall, Henry H.

VAIL, JOHN, 1st., 1663-1737, Southold, L. I. In Southold Military Co., No. 1, Benjamin Youngs, Capt., 1715.

Rutherford, John

Rutherford, Morris

VAN BAAL, JAN HENDRICKSE, 1636 —, Albany. Magistrate of Fort Orange and Indian Commissioner, 1664, '66, '70, '72. Cornet in troop of Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer in 1670. Judge of Court of Admiralty in 1664, '72.

Reichner, Aiken

VAN CORTLANDT, COL. OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1600 - 1683. New Amsterdam. Col., Burgher's Corps, 1649. Temporary Member of Governor's Council, 1645.

Parker, Charles W.

VAN COURTLANDT, COLONEL STEPHANUS, 1643-1710. King's

- Co. Regt., 1671-'93. Member King's Council, 1680-1700.
Parker, Charles W.
- VAN COWENHOVEN, JAN GERRETSE, 1639—, Flatlands, Manhattan. Member of Leister's Council; of New Amsterdam Court of Exchequer.
Reichner, Aiken
- VAN COWENHOVEN,¹ WOLFERT GERRETSE, 1630-1660. One of the Eight Men; also one of the Twelve Men under Gov. Kieft, 1643-'44.
Reichner, Aiken
- VAN DER BEEK, COENRADUS, 1647-1709. Was one of the soldiers sent on an expedition to Albany, 1690.
Katzenbach, Frederick Frelinghuyson
- VAN DE WATER EVERT —1714. Quartermaster of a Troop of Horse of a regiment of militia in New York City in 1700 and again in 1702 on the arrival of Lord Cornbury.
Hance, Wm. White
- VAN DYCK, HENDRICK, —1655. Ensign under Governor Kieft against the Indians of Westchester, 1639-1642. Under Captain Underhill against Stamford and Greenwich; Member of Council, 1642, *et seq.* Schout-Fiscal, 1645-'52.
Brett, Cornelius.
- VAN DYCK, DR. JACOBUS. Schenectady. Surgeon of Fort.
Brett, Cornelius
- VAN IMBROCH, DR. GYSBERT G., —1665. New Amsterdam. Surgeon in Esopus War, 1665. Member of Court at Wildwyck.
Brett, Cornelius
- VAN LEEUWEN, JOHANNES, 1681-1767. Member of a Company of Horse, Queens Co., L. I., 1715.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
- VAN NAERDEN, LIEUTENANT PIETER CASPARSE MABIE, —1663. Corp., Burgher's Corps, 1653. Ens., 1658. Lieut., 1660. Died on Expedition to Esopus, 1663.
Mabie, Hamilton W.
- VANNEMAN, LIEUT. GARRETT, 1713-1761. Commissioned Lieut. in Capt. Abraham Nelson's Co. of Piles Grove, Col. Nicholas Gibbon's Salem and Cumberland County Regt. of Foot, 1748.
Reichner, Aiken
Reichner, Louis Irving
- VAN SHAICK, CAPT. GOOSEN GERITSE, —1676. Lieut., 1670, at Albany, Rensselaerwyck, and Schenectady, 1672. Capt., 1673, Dutch reoccupation of New Netherland.
Brown, Bache Hamilton
- VAN SCHUYLER, FILYP PIETERSE, 1628 - 1683. N. Y. Capt. N. Y. Provincial Forces, 1667. Capt. of Foot at Schenectady, 1669.
Booth, Edward H.
Parker, Charles W.
Rutherford, John

¹ Service not now accepted.

- Rutherford, Morris
Schuyler, Sydney S.
- VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANDT
ARENTSE. N. Y. Commander
of Foot at Rensselaerwyck.
First Resident Director of
Rensselaerwyck, 1646-1648.
Parker, Charles W.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- VAN WYCK, CORNELIUS, 1694-
1761. Adjutant in Col. Isaac
Hick's Regiment, 1728. Private
at Flushing, 1715.
Brett, Cornelius
- VASSALL, WILLIAM, 1593-1655.
Mass. Member of the Scituate
Military Company, 1643.
Member of the Council of
War, 1642, Plymouth Colony.
Governor's Assistant and
Patentee of Massachusetts
Bay Colony, 1629-1630.
Freeman, Alden
- VERMILYE, ISAAC, 1601-1676. N.
Y. Commanded the Harlaem
Volunteers in the Expedition
to Esopus, 1663, Indian War.
He and two others were the
only ones to return out of a
force of 14.
Brett, Cornelius
Rockwood, Charles G.
Vermilye, Ashbel G.
- VERMILYE, JOHANNES, 1632-1696.
N. Y. Member of Gov. Leisler's
Council, New York,
1689-1691. Delegate to Con-
vention of Public Safety,
1690.
Brett, Cornelius
Rockwood, Charles G.
- VOORHEES, CAPT. COERTE STEVENSE
VAN, 1637, 1702. Capt. of N.
Y. Militia, 1689. Member of
Assembly, N. Y., 1664.
Voorhees, Capt. George Van
Wickle.
- VREELANDT, ENSIGN ENOCH MICH-
IELSEN, 1649-1714. Ensign,
Militia, 1681— of Bergen
Co. Member of Assembly,
1675-1709.
Hance, William W.
- VREELANDT, MICHAEL JANSEN,
—1663. Council of "Nine
Men," 1647-'49-1650.
Hance, William White
- VROOM, PETER DUMONT, 1745-1831.
Somerset Co., N. J. Lieut.
of Militia, N. J.
Vroom, Garret Dorset Wall
- WADE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1651-
1696. Capt. Ipswich Troop,
1689. In King Philip's War.
Justice, Court of General
Sessions, 1691.
Merrill, John Lenord
- WADSWORTH, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1649-
1731. Hartford, Conn. En-
sign and Lieut., King Philip's
War. Captain. Hider of the
Charter, 1689.
Loomis, Archie Harwood
- WAITE, CAPT. JOHN, 1618-1693,
Malden, Mass. Deputy, 1666-
'84. Speaker, 1684. Ens.,
Malden Train Band, 1651.
Lieut., 1654. Capt., 1662-'84.
Led detachment of soldiers to
Marlborough, 1675, and served
subsequently in Maj. Pyn-
chon's command, King Phil-
ip's War.
McKeon, Newton Felch

- WAKEMAN, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1670-1726. Conn. Escorted Commissioners of Conn. to Albany, September, 1704, to treat with the Five Nations, ranking as Sergt. A Lieut., 1704, of a force of picked men, raised by Conn. "for the relief of the County of Hampshire, Mass.," and commanded post at Northampton, 1704-1705. Capt., 1708. Fairfield Train Band. Member of Committee of War, 1709. Deputy, twenty-eight sessions. Governor's Assistant, three years, 1724, dying in office. Member of Council, 1724-1725. McClintock, Emory
- WALDRON, RESOLVED, 1613-1690. Commissioner to Maryland to vindicate the Dutch title on the Delaware. One of the Night Watch, 1675. Brett, Cornelius
- WALTON, LIEUT. JACOB, 1703-1747. Lieut., Capt. Cornelius Van Horne's Co., N. Y. Militia, 1737. Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- WARD, JOHN, 1626-1708, Newton, Mass. Deputy from Cambridge (Newtown), 1689-98. Ward, Alfred Lewis
- WARD, LIEUT. JOHN, 1650-1694. Lieut. of Newark Soldiers, 1673, of Essex Co. Militia, 1683. Schepen, 1673. Judge, 1683. Member of the Assembly, 1675.
- WARD, GOV. RICHARD, 1689-1763. R. I. Attorney-General Province of Rhode Island, 1712-1713. Deputy and Clerk of the Assembly, 1714. Recorder, 1714-1730. Dep.-Gov., 1740. Governor, 1740-1743. Vernon, William B.
Vernon, William Ward
- WARD, ENSIGN WILLIAM, about 1636-1675-6. Ensign, Conn. King Philip's War. McClintock, Emory
- WARD, WILLIAM, 1639-1687. King Philip's War. In command of powder magazine. Dix, Wm. F.
- WARNER, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1709-1765. Lieutenant, 1754. Captain, 1755. McClintock, Emory
- WARNER, BENJAMIN, 1739-1817. Soldier at relief of Fort William Henry. Enlisted, 1758. Enlisted Lexington Alarm. McClintock, Emory
- WARNER, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, — 1755. Lieutenant, 1722. Conn. Captain, 1738, Conn. In command of "Grand Scout" in 1724. McClintock, Emory
- WARNER, JOHN, 1615-1679. Farmington, Conn. Served in Pequot War and received grant of land for his services. Granberry, Dennis Webb
McClintock, Emory
- WARNER, WILLIAM, 1627-1706. First Council Prov. of Pa., 1681.

WARREN,¹ JOSEPH, 1629-1689.
Member of Council of War,
1675.

Baker, George F.

WARREN, RICHARD, —1628. R.
I. 12th signer of the *May-
flower* Compact. Served un-
der Myles Standish in the first
encounter at Great Meadow,
8th of December (O. S.),
1620.

Greene, Charles A.

Lovell, Leander N.

WATTS, SAMUEL, ——— Speak-
er of Great and General
Court of Massachusetts.
Member of Council of the
Colony, 1742-1763. One of
the Peace Commissioners,
who met representatives of
Indian Tribes in 1752 and
satisfied Falmouth treaty of
1749. One of the Commis-
sioners in charge of prison-
ers transported to Massachu-
setts from Nova Scotia
(Arcadia).

Hutchison, Charles E.

WEBSTER, GOV. JOHN, 1599-1661.
Conn. An original settler of
Hartford and a founder of
the Colony of Conn. Deputy,
1637. Assistant, 1639-1655.
Dep.-Gov., 1655. Gov., 1656.
1st Magistrate, 1657-1659.
Judge, Hadley, Mass., 1660.

Holden, Edward P.

Holden, Edward Packard, Jr.

Holdene, Horace

Schauffler, William G.

WEBSTER, LIEUT. ROBERT; —1677,
Middletown, Conn. Lieut.,
1654. King Philip's War,
1675.

WELCH, LIEUT. PAUL, 1696-1778,
New Milford, Conn. Lieut.,
1743. Deputy, 1740-'49.

Rutherford, John

Rutherford, Morris

WELLES, GOV. THOMAS, 1598-1660.
Conn. Wethersfield, Conn.,
Magistrate, 1637-1660. Sec-
ond Treasurer, 1639-1651.
Secretary, 1640-1648. Gov.
pro tem, 1651. Dep.-Gov.
1654, *et seq.* Gov., 1655-1658.
Commissioner for the United
Colonies, 1649.

Neff, Rollin Gray

Pack, Arthur Newton

Parker, Charles Wolcott

Schauffler, William G.

Williams, John C.

WELLES, THOMAS, —1668-1669.
Conn. Representative Colony
of Connecticut, 1662. Assist-
ant, 1668. Name appears on
the Royal Charter, 1662.

Parker, Charles W.

Schauffler, William G.

WELLS (WELLES), ENS. THOMAS,
1605-1666, Ipswich, Mass.
Ens. "Military Co. of the
Massachusetts," 1644.

Libbey, William

WESCOAT, RICHARD, —1649.
Wethersfield, Conn. Soldier in
Pequot War, 1637.

Clevenger, William M.

WESTCOTT, STUKELY, 1592-1677.
Providence, R. I. One of the
Founders of the Providence
Plantation. Deputy, 1650.
Commissioner, 1651-1653.
Gov.'s Asst., 1656—.

¹ Service not now accepted.

- WETHERILL, COL. JOHN, —1784. Middlesex Co., N. J. Member Assembly, 1749-1775. Commissary of Provincial Troops, 1756.
Dean, Aaron
Wicoff, John Van Buren
- WHEELWRIGHT, COL. JOHN, 1664-1745. Garrison House, Wells, Me., under Maj. James Converse. Stationed at Fort Mary on the Saco. Deputy, Mass., 1692-1742. Member of Council, 1708-33. Indian Commissioner, 1714-'41.
Clark, Alex. Bayard
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1605-1669. Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1640, '41, '42, '48, '50, '51, '52, '53.
Sprague, Rufus William, Jr.
- WHITE, LIEUT. DANIEL, 1639-1713. Conn. Lieut., Hatfield, Mass. Co., 1692.
Schauffler, William G.
- WHITE, CAPT. DANIEL, 1671-1726. Conn. Ens., 1711, in Queen Anne's War. Capt. of Troop, 1716, Colony of Conn.
Schauffler, William G.
- WHITE, NATHANIEL, 1629-1711. Conn. Deputy, General Court, Conn., 1678-1682. Lieut. of Militia at Middletown, Conn., 1679. Served in King Philip's War.
- WHITEMARSH, JOHN, —1708. Mass. Served under Capt. Johnson in the Narragansett Campaign, 1675, and under Capt. Jacob in 1676.
Freeman, Alden
- WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635-1689. Chaplain. Hartford Forces, King Philip's War.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM, —1647. Asst. and second Colonial Treasurer, Conn., 1641-'47. Major in Colonial Forces. Deputy, 1637.
Rutherford, John
Rutherford, Morris
- WHITING, LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM, 1704—. At the siege of Louisburg, 1745, and for gallant conduct there, was appointed a Capt. in the regular British Service, September 8, 1755, served under Sir William Johnson, French and Indian War, and at the death of Col. Williams at Lake George, he took command.
Tyler, Mason W.
- WHITNEY, JONATHAN, 1658-1735. Concord, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, in Capt. Joseph Syll's Co., 1676.
- WHITNEY, THOMAS, 1629-1719. Bolton, Mass. In King Philip's War, 1675.
Synnott, Thomas Whitney
- WILBORE, SAMUEL, SR., —1656. Clerk of Train Band, 1639; Sergt., 1645. Member of Newport, R. I., Assembly.
Moses, Walter.
- WILBORE (WILBUR), CAPT. SAMUEL, 1614-1679. Commissioner for Portsmouth to Court of Commissioners, 1648-'63. Deputy, 1664-'70. Governor's

- Asst., 1665-'78. Captain, 1669-'78.
 Montgomery, James Stephens.
 Moses, Walter.
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT, 1608 - 1693.
 Mass. A. & H. A. Co., 1644.
 Schauffler, William G.
- WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1599 - 1683.
 Rhode Island. Assistant,
 1647, '48, '64, '65, '70, '71, '72.
 President, 1654-'57. Commis-
 sioner, 1658, '59, '61. Deputy,
 1667. Captain, King Philip's
 War.
 Adams, W. I. Lincoln.
- WILLIAMS, THE REV. STEPHEN,
 D. D., 1693-1782. Mass. Chap-
 lain in Cape Breton Cam-
 paign, 1745, and Lake George
 Campaign, 1755-1756.
 Schauffler, William G.
 Schauffler, William Gray, Jr.
- WILLIS, JOHN, —1692. Mass.
 Member of Capt. Myles Stan-
 dish's Duxbury Military Com-
 pany, 1643. First Represent-
 ative of Bridgewater. Orig-
 inal Proprietor and one of its
 earliest settlers. First Dea-
 con of Bridgewater Church.
 Deputy to General Court of
 Plymouth for twenty-five
 years.
 Freeman, Alden
- WILLOUGHBY, DEP.-GOV. FRANCIS,
 1613-1671. Gov.'s-Asst., 1640.
 Member of Parliament, 1658.
 Dep.-Gov. Mass. Bay Colony,
 1665-'71.
 Pack, Arthur Newton
 Pack, Charles Lathrop
- WINTHROP, GOV. JOHN, 1587-1649.
 Mass. First Gov. of Mass.
- Bay Colony, 1630, and with
 five exceptions re-elected un-
 til his death in 1649. Col. 1st
 Reg. Mass. Militia. Signed
 charter of A. & H. A. Co.,
 1638. Elected with the Dep.-
 Gov. and ten others, member
 of a commission for military
 affairs "with power of life
 and limb," 1634-1635.
 Koues, George E.
- WISNER, CAPT. JOHN, 1722-1778.
 Capt. Orange Co., N. Y., Mi-
 litia, 1755. Fight with Indians
 on the Delaware, 1757. Sent
 to reinforce Fort William
 Henry.
- WODELL, WILLIAM, —1693.
 Portsmouth, R. I. Special
 Councillor, R. I., King Phil-
 ip's War, Member of Assem-
 bly, R. I., Assistant, 1684.
 Boyd, Robert Munro, Jr.
- WOODBIDGE, THE REV. JOHN,
 1613-1695. Mass. A. & H. A.
 Co., 1644. Assistant, 1683-
 1684.
 Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge.
 Schauffler, William G.
- WOODHULL, RICHARD, 1620-1670.
 A Magistrate of Seatacott,
 and in 1663 represented that
 place in the Hartford General
 Court. In 1666, Justice in the
 Court of Assizes. Was Dep.
 Commander from L. I.
 Barry, Herbert
- WOODRUFF, JOHN, —1670. Sol-
 dier in Indian Alarm at South-
 ampton, 1657.
 Libbey, William
- WOODRUFF, JOHN, —1691. N.
 J. Ens. of Co. of Foot, Eliz-

- abethtown, 1668. Ens., Elizabethtown Infantry, commissioned by the Council of War of New Netherland, 1673-1674. Recommissioned by Gov. Carteret, 1675-1683.
Shields, Charles W.
- WOOLFORD, COL. ROGER, 1670-1730, Md. Military officer of Dorchester Co., Md. Colonel.
Thompson, William Joseph
- WOODWARD, HENRY, —1685. Quartermaster Hampshire Troop of Horse, Mass., 1663.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, 1660-1743. Northfield, Mass. Corporal, 1698. Captain, 1708-1725.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- WRIGHT, JONATHAN, —1742. Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1721.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- WRIGHT, JOSHUA, 1645 - 1695. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1682-'83-'85.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Neff, John Thornley
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- WRIGHT, REMEMBRANCE, 1685-1765. Northfield, Mass. Served with Capt. Dwight at Fort Dummer, 1725; on a scouting expedition, 1724; served in Capt. Joseph Kellogg's Co., 1725-'26.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- WRIGHT, SAMUEL, JR., —1675. Sergeant in King Philip's War, Sept., 1675.
Pack, Arthur Newton
Pack, Charles Lathrop
- WRIGHT, THOMAS, —1705. Signer of the Concessions. Member of Assembly of N. J., 1682.
Hudnut, Alexander Malieu
Keim, George deB.
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
- WYLLYS, GOV. GEORGE, 1602-1645. Hartford, Conn. Trooper in Pequot War. Gov.'s Asst., 1639. Gov., 1641-'42.
Green, Robert S.
- YORKE, THOMAS, 1708-1764. Berks Co., Pa. Lieutenant Colonel in French and Indian War, 1747. Member of Assembly, Pa., 1757.
Buckley, James Monroe

GENERAL INDEX

Ancestors, Index of.....	184
Barracks, The old.....	10
Civil Officers in N. J., List of.....	96
Committee, Historical	26
House	26
Library	
Nominations	26
Constitution	35
Amendments	50
Business, Order of.....	47
Chancellor	42
Chaplain	42
Committees	38
Council	38
Meetings	45
Courts	46
Declaration	44
Delegates	47
Deputy-Governor	37
Disqualifications	49
Dues	37
Eligibility	36
Flag	46
Gentlemen of Council, Election of.....	39
Governor	40
Historian	42
Initiation Fee.....	37
Insignia	46
Lieutenant-Governor	37
Members, eligibility of	36
election of.....	42
expulsion of.....	49
hereditary	37
suspension of	49
Officers, election of.....	
Papers, original	44
supplemental	44
Preamble	35
Purposes	45
Registrar	

Resignation	48
Seal	45
Secretary	40
Surgeon	42
Treasurer	41
Council, Gentlemen of the.....	24
Historical Documents, Three Unpublished.....	82
Honor Roll.....	58
Insignia, Rules of General Society relating to.....	51
Members, List of.....	108
Deceased	154
Necrology	158
Officers, General	16
State	23
Prize Essay Competition.....	13
Tablets	14

